



Terms and Conditions of Use of Digitised Theses from Trinity College Library Dublin

Copyright statement

All material supplied by Trinity College Library is protected by copyright (under the Copyright and Related Rights Act, 2000 as amended) and other relevant Intellectual Property Rights. By accessing and using a Digitised Thesis from Trinity College Library you acknowledge that all Intellectual Property Rights in any Works supplied are the sole and exclusive property of the copyright and/or other IPR holder. Specific copyright holders may not be explicitly identified. Use of materials from other sources within a thesis should not be construed as a claim over them.

A non-exclusive, non-transferable licence is hereby granted to those using or reproducing, in whole or in part, the material for valid purposes, providing the copyright owners are acknowledged using the normal conventions. Where specific permission to use material is required, this is identified and such permission must be sought from the copyright holder or agency cited.

Liability statement

By using a Digitised Thesis, I accept that Trinity College Dublin bears no legal responsibility for the accuracy, legality or comprehensiveness of materials contained within the thesis, and that Trinity College Dublin accepts no liability for indirect, consequential, or incidental, damages or losses arising from use of the thesis for whatever reason. Information located in a thesis may be subject to specific use constraints, details of which may not be explicitly described. It is the responsibility of potential and actual users to be aware of such constraints and to abide by them. By making use of material from a digitised thesis, you accept these copyright and disclaimer provisions. Where it is brought to the attention of Trinity College Library that there may be a breach of copyright or other restraint, it is the policy to withdraw or take down access to a thesis while the issue is being resolved.

Access Agreement

By using a Digitised Thesis from Trinity College Library you are bound by the following Terms & Conditions. Please read them carefully.

I have read and I understand the following statement: All material supplied via a Digitised Thesis from Trinity College Library is protected by copyright and other intellectual property rights, and duplication or sale of all or part of any of a thesis is not permitted, except that material may be duplicated by you for your research use or for educational purposes in electronic or print form providing the copyright owners are acknowledged using the normal conventions. You must obtain permission for any other use. Electronic or print copies may not be offered, whether for sale or otherwise to anyone. This copy has been supplied on the understanding that it is copyright material and that no quotation from the thesis may be published without proper acknowledgement.

**AN ANALYSIS OF THE DUBLIN
GUILD MERCHANT ROLL,
C. 1190 - 1265**

PATRICIA BECKER

M.Phil.
University of Dublin

Department of Medieval History
November 1995

AN ANALYSIS OF THE DUBLIN
GUILD MERCHANT ROLL
C-1190-1268



*Thesis
4267*

This thesis is dedicated to my mother, to Roderik,
and to the loving memory of my father,
Lorenz Becker (1935-1990).

This thesis is entirely my own work and has not been submitted as an exercise for a degree at any other university. The Library may lend or copy it upon request.

Patricia Becke

16 November 1995

SUMMARY

The international composition of the population of medieval Dublin is very well reflected in its Guild Merchant Roll. While the document itself cannot give more than a glimpse of the town and its trade, it nonetheless provides the historian and the archaeologist with almost 8500 names, the majority of which can be dated by the years they entered into the merchant guild.

An attempt has been made in this dissertation to rearrange the data contained in the edited version of the Dublin Guild Merchant Roll to make the information more readily accessible. Using an Excel spreadsheet the bulk of the names has been processed and sorted - yet the reading order of the individual names has virtually remained unchanged. In its revised form, a piece of information likely to be contained in the document can now more easily be tracked down in a previously unmanageable block of data.

A computer disk with the entire document in its new form has been appended to facilitate further research.

Roughly 50% of the entrants have a toponymic as part of their surname. Most of them have been given a modern place-name so that the printout of the database also serves as an improved index to place-names.

CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS		6
INTRODUCTION		7
CHAPTER ONE	GUILDS	9
CHAPTER TWO	THE GUILD MERCHANT ROLL AND PREVIOUS RESEARCH	11
CHAPTER THREE	NAMES	14
CHAPTER FOUR	METHODOLOGY	19
CHAPTER FIVE	ANALYSIS	21
	1. RATE OF ADMISSION	21
	2. PLACES OF ORIGIN	23
	3. QUALITY OF RECORD-KEEPING	28
	4. FEES	29
	5. INCIDENTAL FINDINGS	31
	6. DATING OF THE GUILD MERCHANT ROLL	34
CONCLUSION		36
ABBREVIATIONS		37
APPENDICES	1. THE REVISED LIST OF DUBLIN GUILD MERCHANTS	39
	2. ADMISSIONS TO THE DUBLIN GUILD MERCHANT	224
	3A. THE DOCUMENT ON COMPUTER DISK	225
	3B. HOW TO USE THE COMPUTER DISK	226
BIBLIOGRAPHY		228

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

So many people have been involved in the preparation of this thesis that to adequately thank them all would require a list almost as long as the first decade of entries on the Guild Merchant Roll.

To Dr. Sean Duffy, my supervisor, I would like to express my deepest gratitude. Nothing done here could have been done without his expertise, help, and guidance.

I am very grateful to Dr. Philomena Connolly who made the document available to me on computer disk. She also provided me with a copy of the Michael Benskin article, took the time to go over the list, and filled some of the blanks on it.

Many thanks are due to Prof. James Lydon who, almost three years ago, got me interested in Dublin's medieval past, and who introduced me to the Guild Merchant Roll in the first place.

Since computers always have been and probably always will be a mystery to me, I thank Brid Phelan for her initial ideas and input. Without her I would have been lost - and along with me a couple of thousand bytes.

Thanks to Dr. Katharine Simms, my course co-ordinator, the entire staff of the Department of Medieval History, and all my fellow students. I benefited greatly from your knowledge.

Furthermore, I have reason to be grateful to the staffs of T.C.D. Library and the Computer Helpdesk - a special thank you has to go to Katrina McCall and Aidan Mullin.

On a more personal note, I would like to thank the staff of Trinity Institute, especially Philip McNamara and Roger Lipseth, for their never-failing assistance and co-operation.

To my fellow residents - now friends - at "Neptune House" who had come from all over the world, were thrown together in one house, and shared their lives for a while.

A warm thank you to my friends and neighbours at home in Germany, to Mr and Mrs Kenneth A. Ryan, and all my other Irish friends. I could not have done it without your support.

Finally, to my family I owe more than I can ever express.

Patricia Becker

INTRODUCTION

Although a lot has been written about guilds, most of the studies concentrate on the 14th century and onwards. Even the sources that survive date from a later period, which makes the Dublin Guild Merchant Roll stand out as a unique and therefore important document. The only other surviving guild merchant roll dating from the 12th century is the one from Leicester. Yet the scale of it is much smaller than Dublin's. While we have an average of 25 new entrants to the Leicester roll, Dublin admitted the average number of 114 merchants every year.

Despite the fact that the Dublin Roll was brought to light in 1866, it has hardly been used by historians as a source of information. Being not more than a list of roughly 8500 names it probably has not been too attractive a source to look at for information. It was only in 1992 that the full document was published.

In this thesis, an attempt has been made to list all the names with the maximum information that is inherent in the source and rearrange them according to modern place-names which have been added wherever that was possible. The new list can thus serve as an improved place-name index to the edition.

Although an astonishingly large amount of material evidence from the middle ages has been excavated in Dublin, few written sources survive today. In 1922, a fire in the Four Courts destroyed what must have been one of the finest medieval archives. What had not been transcribed or out on loan was lost forever. The Guild Merchant Roll, with 8482 names - 4908 of which even come with a date - is therefore a valuable tool for both historians and archaeologists to fill at least some of the gaps.

The population of medieval Dublin was quite an amalgam of different nationalities. In 841 the Vikings had erected their *longphort*. They were expelled between 902 and 917 by the Irish. However, they returned and built permanent settlements not only in Dublin, but also in Waterford, Wexford, Cork, and Limerick. Thus, organised trade was introduced into Ireland and Dublin was tied into the Viking trade routes.

As Dublin was also situated on the intersection of the four ancient Irish trade routes, the Slige Mhidhluachra, the Slige Mhór, the Slige Dála, and the Slige Chualann, trade soon flourished between the town and its hinterland. Dublin prospered and because of its prosperity it often was the target of Irish

attacks. Control over Dublin came - at some stage - to be seen as an integral part of the high kingship of Ireland.

For exactly this reason, the pursuit of the high kingship over Ireland, did Dermot Mac Murrough, King of Leinster, call to his aid Richard FitzGilbert de Clare. Together with Welsh and Flemish mercenaries they attacked and took Dublin on 21 September 1170. Mac Murrough died in 1171 and via his successor Strongbow, Dublin fell to the English crown. Dublin had always maintained trading links with England but the Anglo-Norman invasion linked it not only with other parts of that country but also with the rest of the Angevin empire.

All of the above mentioned nationalities are reflected on the Guild Merchant Roll. Yet, it cannot give us more than a glimpse of medieval Dublin and its trade. It merely indicates those who legally did business there and it would most certainly have to be supplemented by other sources such as customs records and archaeological findings to get a clearer picture.

CHAPTER ONE GUILDS

Guilds were an important body in any trading town. They were mutual benefit associations with economic as well as social functions that flourished throughout Europe in the 12th, 13th and 14th centuries. They were introduced into Ireland by Anglo-Norman rule.

In early medieval documents the term "guild" was not used exclusively. We also find "confratria", "consortium", "fraternitas", "societas", "coniuratio" and "amicitia".¹ As one of the names, "coniuratio", already indicates, members had to take an oath and live by the rules laid down in the statutes of their respective guild.

The functions of guilds were manifold. They regulated wages, controlled the prices of raw materials and of the goods on sale. Guilds supervised their members' work, ensuring that quality, weights and measures were up to standard. They controlled the admission of new members and decided the terms of apprenticeship. None but members could lawfully buy or sell goods, or practise a craft.

According to Gross², the inclusion of craftsmen was a common feature of merchant guilds. The guild merchant was the parent guild from which all craft guilds sprang. In Dublin, the tailors were the first to organise themselves in a separate association modelled upon that of the merchants in 1418, followed by the cooks and vintners in 1444, the weavers and the barber-surgeons in 1446, the shoemakers or cordwainers in 1465, the smiths in 1474, and the glovers and skinners in 1476.³ Today we still have vivid reminders of the variety of the different crafts practised in Dublin, as they are reflected in the modern street pattern: Cook St., Winetavern St., Skinners Row, et cetera.

Guilds also had social and religious functions. They helped members in times of hardship and provided for their widows and children. The later guilds all had their own chapels and patron saints and as part of their religious activities, on the festival of Corpus Christi, they participated in pageants depicting biblical scenes.

Nowadays, the merchant guild is the only medieval guild in Dublin, of which records exist for the 13th century. In 1192, Prince John's charter

¹ O.G. Oexle, "Gilde", in : *Lexikon des Mittelalters*, Bd. IV (München, Zürich: 1989) 1452.

² Charles Gross, *The Gild Merchant*, vol. I (Oxford: 1890) 107.

³ Mary Clark and Raymond Refausse (eds.), *Directory of Historic Dublin Guilds* (Dublin: 1993) 15, 18, 21, 26-28, 30.

granted that "the citizens shall have all their reasonable guilds, as the burgesses of Bristol have or had, and in the most advantageous manner."⁴ This grant was confirmed in 1200 and in 1215.⁵ John's charter of 1192 provided that no foreign merchant should buy corn, hides, or wool from a foreigner, should have a wine tavern unless on shipboard, or should sell cloth by retail. Neither should a foreigner stay in the city and do business for longer than 40 days. Thereby, he secured the profits arising from the staple trades to the men of Dublin and he prevented foreigners from enjoying the advantages of the important market for too long. As members of the merchant guild were exempt from paying tolls and customs on their goods, it was desirable for any merchant to join.

Although the right to set up guilds is first mentioned in 1192, they might have existed at an earlier date. In 1172, Henry II. granted "to his men of Bristowa [Bristol] his city of Duvelina [Dublin], to be inhabited and held by them from him and his heirs, with all liberties and free customs which they have at Bristol and throughout his entire land."⁶ One of the liberties enjoyed by Bristolians was their right to have guilds which dates back to the time of Robert and William, Earls of Gloucester (1109-1173).⁷

⁴ Calendar of Ancient Records of Dublin, vol. 1, ed. John T. Gilbert (Dublin: 1889) 5.

⁵ *ibid.*, 6-7.

⁶ *ibid.*, 1.

⁷ Charter of John, Earl of Moreton, as quoted by Charles Gross in The Gild Merchant, vol. II (Oxford: 1890) 24:

"... Quod nullus extraneus mercator emat infa villam de homine extraneo coria, blada vel lanam nisi de burgensibus; et quod nullus extraneus habeat tabernam nisi in navi, nec vendat pannum ad decisionem nisi in nundinis; et quod nullus extraneus moretur in villa cum mercibus suis propter merces suas vendendas nisi per quadraginta dies et quod habeant omnes rationabilis gildas suas, sicut eas melius habuerunt tempore Roberti et Willelmi filii sui comitum Gloucestriae."

See Gilbert's Historical and Municipal Documents of Ireland, pp. 53-54, for almost identical phrasing of John's Dublin charter of 1192.

CHAPTER TWO THE GUILD MERCHANT ROLL AND PREVIOUS RESEARCH

The Dublin Guild Merchant Roll was discovered in 1866 by Gilbert when he was examining an "obscure recess" in the Muniment-room of Dublin Corporation. Six membranes, which he styled "The Dublin Roll of Names", formed the wrapper for a bundle of another 39 membranes, three of which constituted "The Roll of Free Citizens". Gilbert immediately recognised the value of what still seems to be one of the oldest Anglo-Norman rolls extant and, four years later, he dedicated 70 pages to it in his Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland⁸.

The Guild Merchant Roll begins as an undated list of names written in double columns on both sides of the parchment. Only from membrane 14d. onwards does it continue to explicitly list those admitted into the merchant guild on an annual basis.⁹

It took almost 60 years for someone else to take another look at Gilbert's discovery. In 1929, Webb published his book on The Guilds of Dublin,¹⁰ but only in his first chapter did he refer to the Guild Merchant Roll. Listing the entries on the membrane for the year 1226, he merely pointed out that 224 entries in that particular year were evidence of the flourishing guild at this early date. He also noted the roll's value in illustrating the blend of races and the variety of crafts carried out in medieval Dublin by simply citing numerous names¹¹ from the membranes for the years 1226, 1256, and 1257 as printed by Gilbert. No further analysis was carried out.

A first attempt to structure the information contained in the document was made by Michael Benskin of the University of Oslo. In 1971, he examined the Origins of the Population of Dublin, which also happens to be the actual title of his article that unfortunately has never been published.¹² In it he compiled lists of names which he derived from Gilbert's Historic and

⁸ Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, A.D. 1172-1320, John T. Gilbert (ed.) (London: 1870).

⁹ It is unnecessary here to give a physical description of the document as this has expertly been done by Gilbert himself (preface to Historic and Municipal Documents, vii - x), by the editors of the 1992 edition and by John Gillis (Appendix IV in the edition, "Physical Analysis of Dublin Guild Merchant Roll", 122-129).

¹⁰ John J. Webb, The Guilds of Dublin, 1929 (Port Washington, N.Y./London: 1970).

¹¹ *ibid.*, 8, 9.

¹² A copy of the typescript was kindly made available to me by Dr. Philomena Connolly.

Municipal Documents of Ireland. He looked at sections of the Guild Merchant Roll, namely what was then labelled the "Roll of Names" (i.e. m.1/A - m. 6d./B), the entries for the years 1226, 1256, and 1257, as well as the "Roll of Free Citizens".

His sorting criteria were first of all the rolls used and, secondly, the respective countries and counties of origin. Again, no detailed interpretation of the collected data followed.

Finally, in October 1974, a first analysis of the information contained in the document was made. Anstice Parke presented her dissertation, A Computer Analysis of Dublin Citizens 1229 - 1350 to Trinity College.¹³ She had entered, re-ordered and indexed data from roughly one fifth of the Guild Merchant Roll (i.e. the roll as printed by Gilbert), and charters contained in "The White Book of Dublin", "The Roll of the Free Citizens", ecclesiastical and monastic records from St. Mary's Abbey, St. Thomas' Abbey, the monastery of All Hallows, St. John the Baptist's Hospital, Holy Trinity Priory, smaller groups of records from the religious guild of St. Anne, St. Werburgh's parish, St. John of Bothe Street parish, and the Chapel of St. Mary in St. Nicholas parish. Parke compiled a catalogue of names from 470 of these charters and their lists of witnesses which in its printed form could be used as a permanent source of reference. Every single name was entered on a punched card and for the purpose of linking and comparing data, names had to be anglicised.

She then sorted the data according to different criteria. The alphabetisation of names provided her with the frequency of occurrence of Christian names, but more importantly, it proved to be invaluable on occasions when artefacts had been found by excavation with their owners' names on them.¹⁴ Her thesis also included a list of the Guild Merchant Roll names sorted according to their places of origin. However, as she did not standardise or anglicise the spelling in this case, it is not too powerful in its message. Her attempt to find a pattern behind some members claiming a reduction on their entrance fees, was as fruitless as mine.¹⁵ Her primary interest in examining all these names and those of the witnesses to charters was to trace family connections, governmental and political patterns, and lengths of working lives.

¹³ Anstice Parke, A Computer Analysis of Dublin Citizens 1229-1350, M.Sc. (University of Dublin: 1974).

¹⁴ Two objects found during excavations in Dublin in the early 1970s, a matrix for a seal and a wooden comb, were dated by checking the names on them against Anstice Parke's list of names (Parke, 42 f.).

¹⁵ see below. Parke, 51-55.

A "state of the art" computer in the 1970s needed the insertion of many special characters such as asterisks, pluses, and hyphens. They make all of her lists relatively difficult to read, not only optically but also because the knowledge of their significance is essential to the understanding of the printout. Another, although minor, snag would be the bulkiness of her printout volume which is not easy to handle. Nevertheless, Anstice Parke's work definitely was an inspiration for this dissertation.

The existing membranes of the Dublin Guild Merchant Roll, as pointed out earlier, were finally published in 1992. Appended to the edition we find Emma Williams' "Index to Place-names", which is probably the first sincere step towards a topographical study of the document. In a very short time, Williams was able to identify an amazing amount of place-names and she has to be given due credit for that. However, on many occasions she was either mistaken in her definition or unable to identify a place. Looking at her index it might seem that she was unable to determine, roughly speaking, 1 out of 15 places. Having compared her findings with my list, the ratio more probably is 1 in 10 or even worse. Another shortcoming is that not all the variations in spelling of the different place-names are reflected in her index. As the printout of the database left all the names on the roll unchanged, every anomaly is recorded in this thesis and can be checked under the modern place-name.

CHAPTER THREE NAMES

Since the Guild Merchant Roll consists almost entirely of names, it seems worthwhile to include a short discussion on medieval surnames with examples from the document. Four broad types of surnames according to their origin can be distinguished: patronymics, toponymics, occupational names, and nicknames.

Patronymic surnames that derive from baptismal or personal names are the oldest type. We already find them in ancient Rome and they simply give the father's name to distinguish individuals with the same first name. On the Guild Merchant Roll this is either done in the classical Latin way giving the father's name in the genitive or by using prefixes: the Latin "filius" - the most frequent one in use -, the Gaelic "Mac", the Welsh "Map", and the Norman French "Fitz".

Although it is difficult to generalise, people started to assume family names around the year 1000. The development started in Normandy, and gradually spread into England, Scotland, and Ireland.¹⁶ So, on the whole, surnames of the kind represented on the Guild Merchant Roll were an importation of the Norman Conquest. Occasionally hereditary surnames might have existed at a prior date in Anglo-Saxon England or in Ireland and it has to be stressed that the development of native Irish, Welsh or Scottish surnames was an independent one and owes nothing to the Norman influence. Names like O'Brian, O'Toole, etc. have a history of their own. However, they will not be dealt with here, as they do not appear on the document. The acquisition of the type of names that do feature on the roll, is exclusive to the Anglo-continental world.

As some surnames had already become fixed, a patronymic could refer to the father of an individual, although a slight chance exists that the reference is to a grandfather or a more distant relative. Other relationships or dependencies between individuals are expressed by words like "frater", "nepos", or "serviens" and should be included in this category though the latter would also qualify as an occupational name.

The single largest group of surnames on the Guild Merchant Roll are the toponymics, names derived from place-names, with a total of 4930

¹⁶ Mark Antony Lower, *A Dictionary of Surnames* (Ware: 1988) xiii.

examples. These would either indicate the town, district, county, or country of origin, or they might be borrowed from a geographical feature - natural or manmade (e.g. "de Monte", "de Ponte"). There seems to be a general rule that the further someone had travelled from his place of origin, the broader the designation of his name would be. Someone who stayed at home might be known by the name of his farm or a very specific feature in the landscape familiar to local people. Someone else who moved to another town might be known by the name of his village, while someone who moved to another county or even country could acquire the name of the county, region or country from which he originated.¹⁷

This makes common sense, for a specific habitation name would have been meaningless for people in a totally different region. Many of those names which refer to an area rather than a particular town or village take the form of an adjective or a noun denoting a person. Thus we find "Nicholaus Devoniensis" (1252-3), "David Walensis" (1234-5), "Walterus Britun" (pre 1222), and "Johannes Scot" (1258-9) on the document. In examples like the last two it is possible that in some cases these were nicknames given to persons in line with the imagined character traits associated with the inhabitants of the region or county concerned, rather than denoting actual nationality.¹⁸

Obviously, attempts were made to place people. We find people with double toponymics and for the purpose of giving each merchant on the roll a modern place-name, they have been sorted under the second one - assuming that this was the most recent acquisition to the name. Double toponymics, if taken at face value, are also indicative of migration. For instance, "Walterus de Ultonia de Teggemuta" who entered into the merchant guild in 1253-54, moved from Ulster to Dublin - 'Teggemuta' or Thingmount being in the suburbs of Dublin. The limited time for the preparation of this thesis did not allow a further scrutiny of this topic. However, at a later stage, further research might turn up interesting patterns of migration - away from rural areas into the vicinity of trade centres and major ports.

As before with the patronymics, the question arises whether a given toponymic was a statement of fact or if it had already become a surname at the time. There are several examples of genuine toponymics which had not yet become family names on the Guild Merchant Roll. In 1242-3, "Hugo de

¹⁷ Patrick Hanks and Flavia Hodges, *A Dictionary of Surnames* (Oxford: 1989) xx.

¹⁸ Hanks and Hodges, xxi.

Furnevile" and "Thomas de Furnevile serviens eius" had their names successively put down on the roll. Thomas was a servant to Hugo, no relation, and therefore "de Furnevile" - wherever that might be - has to be taken as a matter of fact. The same applies to "Willelmus de Tachmun serviens Ricardi de Tachmun" (1230-1), "Nicholaus filius Payn de Ludeneye", and "Radulfus de Ludeneye". The last two came to Dublin in the same year, 1258-9, yet they do not seem to have been related. A patronymic would have indicated so.

As stated earlier, the acquisition of surnames of the kind recorded in the roll - excluding, in other words, native Irish, Welsh, and Scottish surnames which have an independent origin - started in France. So it is likely that the 300 names which give French places of origin had become surnames already. This would be the case, for instance, with "de Laci" or "de Maundevile" - prominent Anglo-Norman families at the time. The appended revised list of guild merchants therefore probably gives an inflated number of French entries. The error rate, however, cannot be more than two generations - or three at the most. The bearer of a name would still know where his family and hence his name originated from.

For the task here at hand, it usually was quite easy to determine the places of origin. At times, however, people might be disguised under strange names. "Johannes de Romule" (1233-4), for example, is - according to Orbis Latinus¹⁹ - from Seville, Spain.

Toponymics we encounter on the Guild Merchant Roll like "de Abbatia" or "de Castello", "de Ponte", "de Portu", or "de Porta" which probably were obvious locations to the contemporary, represent to the modern reader merely a gate, a harbour, a bridge, a castle or just any abbey.

It is possible that what has been thought of as a topographic name is in fact a name of some minor, unidentified, deserted medieval village, which will not be recorded in any index or gazetteer of place-names. Badly corrupted spelling could also be one of the causes for my being unable to identify a total of 375 out of the roughly 8500 names.

In some cases, people could be traced in other primary sources. However, most of the time these would be inconclusive as to exact locations. "Ada de Rudipac" (1232-3) most likely is one and the same person as "Adam de Rudipat", who according to the CDI held lands in Ireland.²⁰

¹⁹ Helmut Plechl (ed.), Orbis Latinus. Lexikon lateinischer geographischer Namen. Handausgabe (Braunschweig: 1971) 296, 319.

²⁰ CDI 1; 111,529,619,822. He held lands in Kilbery, Co. Meath, Baliresse, and Obride.

A little detective work might have revealed the likely country of origin of the three persons "de Gaugi" on the document. In other sources, someone was captured in 1251 for the murder of "Reginaldus de Gauchi"²¹ and a pardon later on was given to Alice, the victim's wife who had been detained in the prison of Bruges²². It is therefore likely that "Olbertus de Gaugi" (1228-9), "Randulfus de Gauger" (1229), and Reginaldus de Gaugy" (1222-3) originally came from somewhere in Belgium.

Upon examination of the names of Dublin people and merchants from the surrounding areas, a striking pattern catches the eye: out of the 211 Co. Dublin names, 76 would give either patronymics (21) or occupational (55) names to distinguish themselves from another:

1243-4	Patricius Faber de Cluntarf
1238-9	Robertus de Cromelyn Pistor
1263-4	Robertus filius Mauricii de Donhansbrok'
1256-7	Elyas filius Walteri Palmeri de Dublin'
1258-9	Stephanus de Houeth Loksmith
1223-4	Walterus Lorimerus de Kilmainan
1250-1	Rogerus filius Hamonis de Kilmaynan
1250-1	Stephanus Faber de Sancto Thoma
1245-6	Galfridus de Santref Fuster
1252-3	Robertus de Suerdes Pistor
	Walterus Cisor de Tolaht
1263-4	Paganus Carnifex de Vico Sancti Particii

Occupational names, the next category, as the name indicates, refer directly to the particular occupation or trade. 171 different occupations have been identified by Dr. Connolly in her "Index to Occupations" which is appended to the edition. However, one again wonders which of the names had already established themselves as surnames. Unfortunately the Guild Merchant Roll, as pointed out earlier, is set in a transitional period and the list of cooks below goes to illustrate it further:

	Simon Cocus
TJC	Rogerus Cocus
1224-5	Rogerus Cocus le Waterledere
1225-6	Walterus Cocus Falconarius

²¹ "...captus et detenta... pro morte Reginaldi de Gauchi" CR HIII 1247-1251, 429.

²² "...Alicia, que [sic.]fuit uxor Reginaldi de Gaugy, detenta in prisone regis de Bruges,..." ibid., 396.

The early examples as well as the majority of the 30 "cooks" on the document still seem to be statements of fact, while the later two examples already give a second occupation, the first occupation therefore already having transformed into a surname.

Two strange names can be found on the Guild Merchant Roll: "Hugo de la Tallerye" 1259-60 and "Gerardus de la Sudderie" 1260-1. They appear to be toponymics yet they might suggest occupations, the first one probably being a tailor, the second one possibly a "sutor", i.e. shoemaker.

Finally, the nicknames should be mentioned. It is a catch-all category which refers either to physical features ("Nicholaus Parvus" 1237-8, "Robertus Longus" pre-1222), character traits or habits ("Ben de Kirkeby that berth is mantle modily" 1247-8), or favourite articles of clothing ("Godefridus cum Capillo" pre-1222, "Willelmus cum Coipha" 1232-2).

"Johannes Annithithing" who entered in 1227-8 was either so unfortunate to have his name misspelled or to be ridiculed for his slight stutter by a clerk with a funny sense of humour.

CHAPTER FOUR METHODOLOGY

For a historian, the traditional way of sorting data would probably mean filling out and arranging index cards. However useful in a smaller context, it would have been too arduous and time consuming - though possible - to give each of the 8482 individuals on the Guild Merchant Roll one card.

A computer disk with the entire document on it in WordPerfect was made available to me.²³ It listed the merchants in their order of entry as printed in The Dublin Guild Merchant Roll, c. 1190-1265.²⁴

An Excel spreadsheet appeared to be the best choice as regards format since, in the future, further columns may be added to it should anyone wish to examine the roll under different criteria. A number of steps had to be taken until the revised list was in its final form. First of all, using a Microsoft-Word conversion routine, the list was read into Word for Windows. Special characters had to be inserted to break the text into a table. For that purpose, tabstops were put in before "de", "filius", and all entrance fees. A further column was created to enter the dates of admission.

Minor editing had to be done. People cited as coming "de eodem", i.e. from the same place as their respective predecessor on the list, had to have their toponym changed to whatever town they originated from. A sort definitely would have separated them. The "de eodem", however, was retained in brackets in order to re-identify those persons in the original list.

One last conversion was made reading the Winword document into Excel, which would allow one to easily navigate around in the document and facilitate counts since rows in Excel are serially numbered. Another two columns were added specifying the membrane and page numbers for each of the c. 8500 entries to have the maximum source-immanent information to go with them.

Up to this point, the grid into which each entry was pressed was: date, first name, patronym/occupation, toponym, membrane, and page number. Not all of the names would fit into that exact pattern; many would give further information after the christian name and then again after the specification of the place of origin. Therefore room was made for those additional "qualifiers" by inserting another column between the toponym and the membrane number and by dragging any information other than an

²³ I am indebted to Dr. Philomena Connolly.

²⁴ The Dublin Guild Merchant Roll, c. 1190-1265, Philomena Connolly and Geoffrey Martin (eds.) (Dublin: 1992). Differences in spelling between disk and edition have been marked in the printout and on the appended disk.

adjective after their first name into the second column alongside the patronymics and occupations. Hence, one has managed to leave the names virtually unchanged in their correct reading order.

All of these preliminaries out of the way, the actual work began. The data was sorted according to the place-names, and soon the potential of a revised roll became evident. In a rather lengthy process modern place-names, counties, and countries have been added to the entries whenever that was possible.²⁵ Emma Williams' "Index to place-names" which is appended to the 1992 edition of the Guild Merchant Roll, was useful for a first run through.

I used a variety of gazetteers, indices to primary sources and various text books - a bibliography of which is given at the end - to come up with my results. Whenever my opinion differed from Emma Williams' or in the less obvious and more difficult cases the source of my information would be in the very last column that has been appended.

The data was then sorted according to, first of all, the modern countries and counties. Within that order, names were sorted according to the modern place-name, their first name, and their date of entry. Hence, in cases like William of Berwick, a name that is entered three times on the guild roll, in 1242-3, 1261-2, and in 1263-4, though spelled differently on each occasion²⁶, it is now listed in chronological order on the revised list.

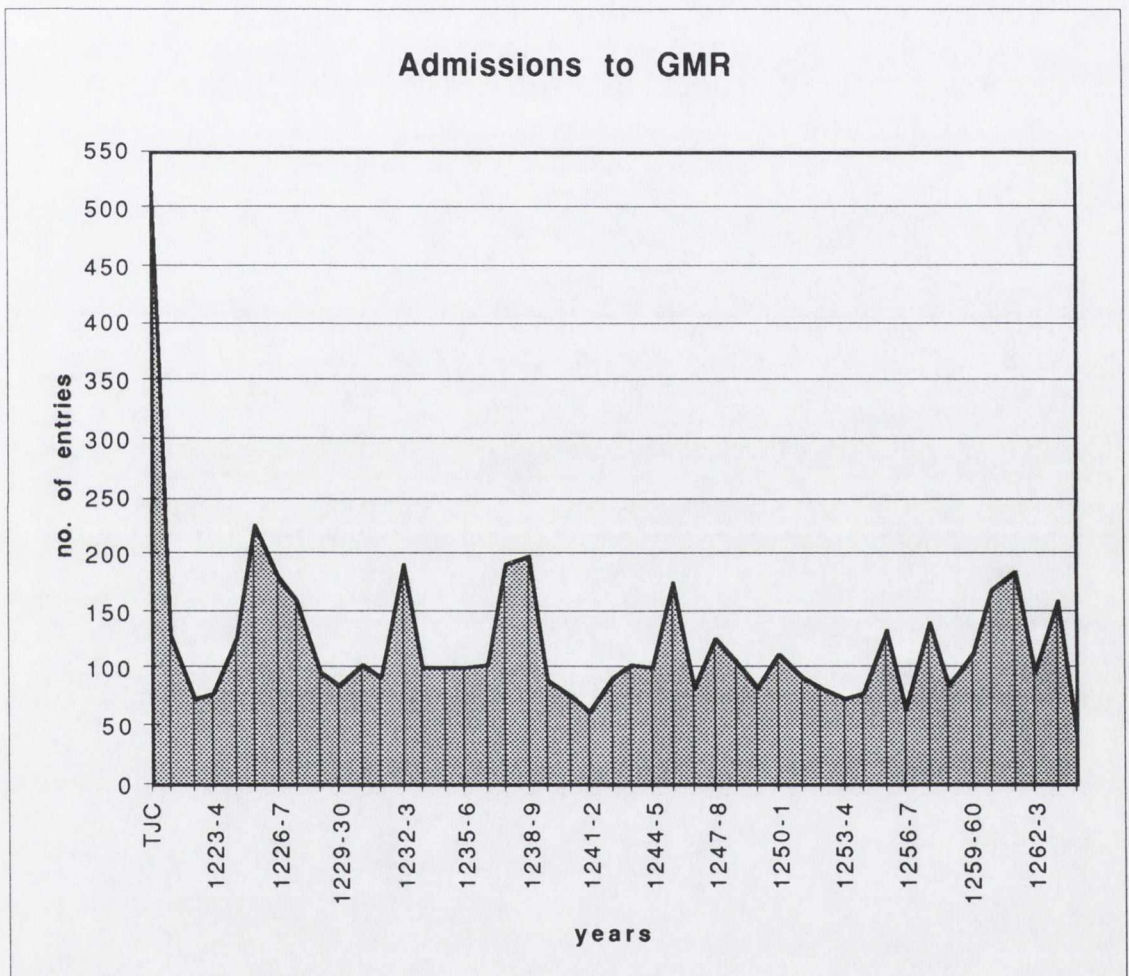
With the Guild Merchant Roll finally in its desired form, "body counts" could be performed to come up with the statistics needed for an analysis. As people occasionally would sign up together (e.g. "Henricus de Norhamton qui fuit cum Thurgod" pre 1222 and "Robertus de Spina qui est cum Agnete de Tiverton" 1249-50) their names have been separated and given individual lines on the spreadsheet. However, the "companion" has always been listed alongside the entry in square brackets.

²⁵ With the exception of London, the county names before local government reorganisation in 1972 have been used for England, Scotland and Wales.

²⁶ "Willelmus de Berewich", "Willelmus de Berewyk", "Willelmus de Berewyc".

1. RATE OF ADMISSION

Anyone who legally wanted to do business in medieval Dublin had to join its merchant guild. The yearly numbers of people admitted might be as low as 60 in 1241-2 but also as high as 226 in 1225-6. The chart below illustrates how the rates vary from year to year.



One can probably just take guesses as to the reasons behind the fluctuating rates. In 1221, Henry III. granted permission to his men of Dublin, "in aid of inclosing that city, and for the security and protection of it,... to levy tolls... brought to Dublin for sale: on every sack of wool, three pence; of every last of hides, six pence; of every butt of wine, two pence. ..." ²⁷ Tax levies like this

²⁷ C. A. R. D., vol. 1, 7.

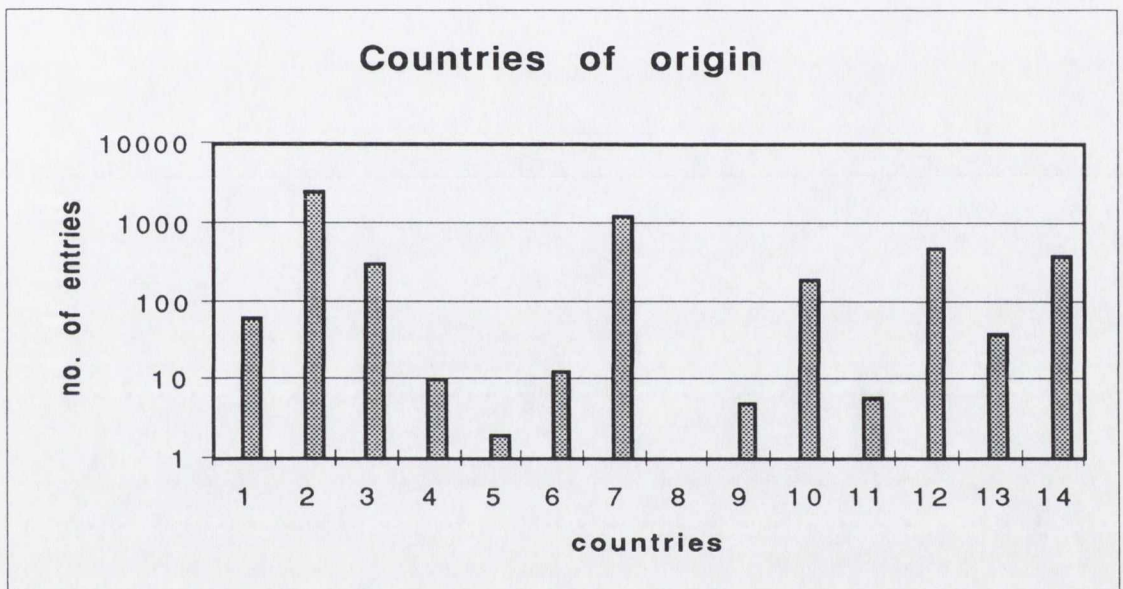
one might have put Dublin at a disadvantage in comparison to other ports and trading centres with more favourable conditions for merchants. It might explain some of the decreases in the admission rate. After 1233, numbers again dropped, as the king once more imposed taxes on the various goods coming into town for the construction and maintenance of the city walls.²⁸ It hardly seems surprising that numbers fell once more after a similar grant in 1250.²⁹ A possible explanation for one of the peaks could be the standardisation of weights and measures in 1244 by which Henry III. sought to facilitate trade between towns in Ireland.

²⁸ *ibid.*, 8.

²⁹ *ibid.*, 9, 10.

2. PLACES OF ORIGIN

Out of the 8482 entries, 5177 names have a toponymic or a descriptive adjective as part of their name and are thus indicative of those persons' places of origin. The international mix of medieval Dublin is very well reflected in its merchant guild: apart from the 1216 merchants from Ireland, we find 2473 English, 480 Welsh, 308 French, 189 Scots, 61 Belgians, 13 Italians, 10 Germans, 6 Spanish, 5 Scandinavians, 2 Dutch, and 1 Portuguese on the document. 38 entries are miscellaneous in so far as the particular place-name may be found in two or more countries. Another 375 toponymics have not been identified and are marked with a "?".

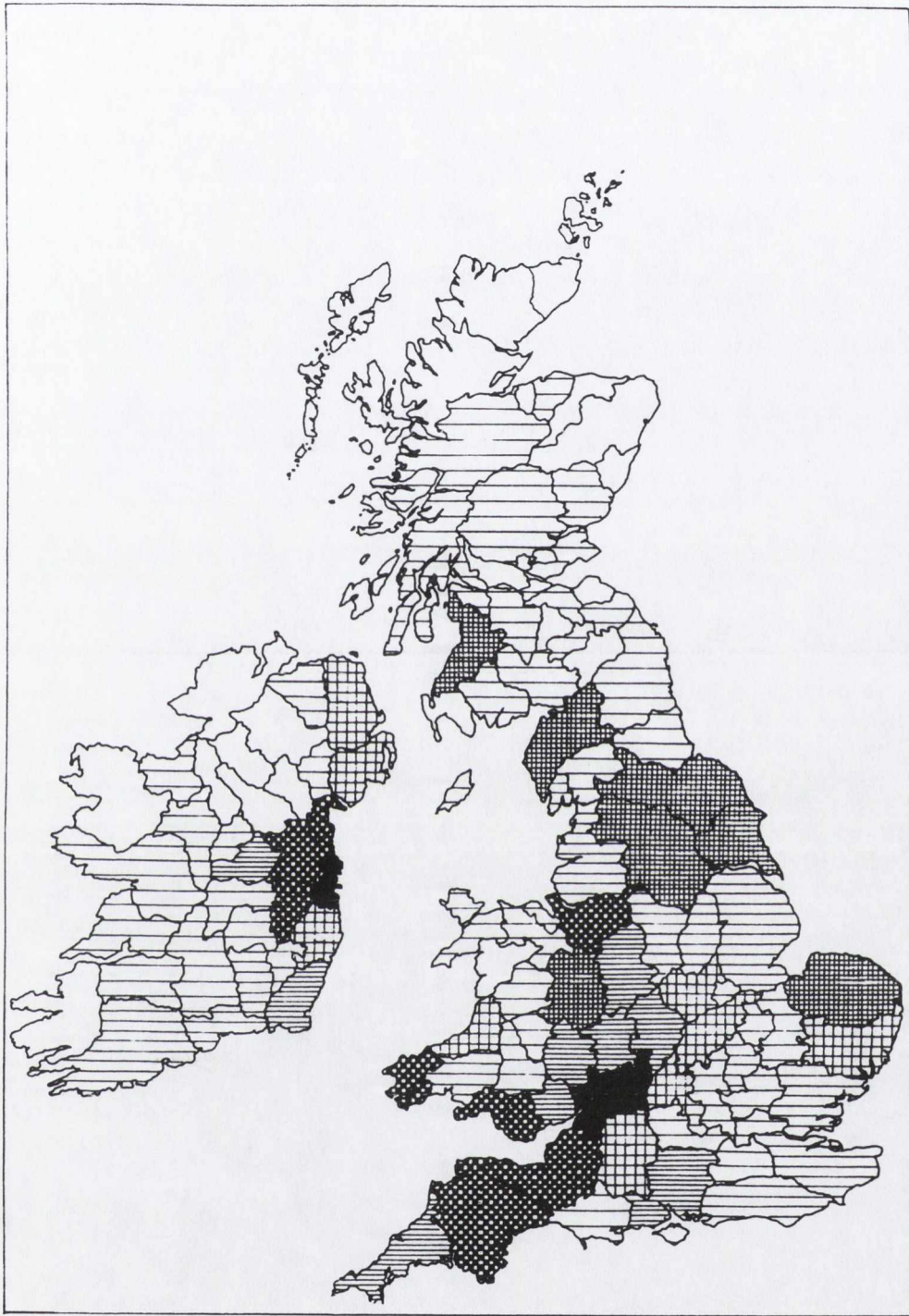


1 = Belgium, 2 = England, 3 = France, 4 = Germany, 5 = Holland, 6 = Italy, 7 = Ireland, 8 = Portugal, 9 = Scandinavia, 10 = Scotland, 11 = Spain, 12 = Wales, 13 = miscellaneous, 14 = unidentified

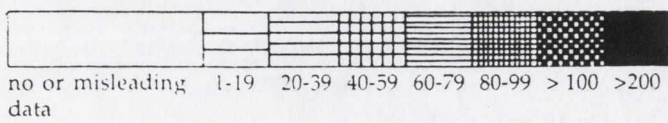
The distribution map on the next page has been drawn up from information solely derived from the Guild Merchant Roll in its new form. It is by no means exact, as it is not representative of all the names on the document. It merely can show trends for the distribution of those merchants who had a toponymic as part of their names. The map that follows it on page 25³⁰ formed the basis of the distribution map and has been included for orientation purposes only.

³⁰ Taken from John Field, *Place-Names of Great Britain and Ireland* (Totowa, New Jersey / Newton Abbot, Devon: 1980) 14.

Places of Origin of Dublin Guild Merchants



No. of merchants admitted



Counties before Local Government Reorganisation in 1972



Areas left blank either are not represented on the Guild Merchant Roll at all - this would be the case in Ireland - or the data could not properly be fitted onto the map. Scottish entries have been problematic here. The hatching imposed on Yorkshire is also misleading. Entries from Yorkshire's North, West and East Riding have been investigated separately. The resulting figures - N.R. 13, W.R. 5, and E.R. 20 - would lead to a less dense hatching on the map. However, another 49 Yorkshire entries, mainly from York itself, have to be taken into account. The sum of the districts plus York puts the entire shire with 87 examples on the roll into the category of 80-99 merchants.

One last flaw is that London does not feature on the map. However, with 127 names on the document, it would be one of the more dominant areas with a chequered pattern.

The concentration of merchants from the immediate surrounding area of Dublin hardly seems surprising. Dublin was the urban centre. On the one hand it depended on its hinterland for food supplies, on the other it provided crafted goods and skilled workers for the rural areas. Another fact evident on the map and therefore on the Guild Merchant Roll is the progression of the Angle-Norman conquest in Ireland. Dublin was the administrative centre. Other areas like Ulster, Wexford or Waterford, had been brought under English control during the early stages of the invasion while others like Kerry, Mayo and Donegal still had little or no Anglo-Norman settlement at the time.

As work on the database took up most of the time for the preparation of this thesis, a study of who held lands where in England and Ireland could not be done. It would, however, show interesting connections as Anglo-Norman settlers for Ireland were recruited in those areas that now strike out on the map. For example, the de Lacy family had their principal holdings in Shropshire, from where most of their tenants in Ireland originated.³¹

Nowadays, the ferries between Ireland and Wales sail from Dublin to Holyhead. As can be seen on the map this has not always been the case. The traditional route led from the southern shires of Wales, such as Pembroke and Glamorgan, across the Irish Sea. Bristol and York, also featuring dominantly, had always had close trading links to Dublin, connections that the Anglo-Normans were all too glad to pick up on. However, after 1169,

³¹ Joycelyn Otway-Ruthven, "The Character of Norman Settlement in Ireland", *Historical Studies*: 5, J.L. McCracken (ed.) (London: 1965) 78.

Irish trade with foreign countries experienced a shift southwards. Under Viking rule, as pointed out earlier, Dublin had been an integral part of the Norse trade routes which also included Greenland and Iceland. With Anglo-Norman domination the focus of trade shifted noticeably towards the southern regions of England and France. This phenomenon would probably also be reflected on the Guild Merchant Roll. Had the distribution map been drawn up separately for the first 35 years of entries and then for the later part of the document, it should be possible to observe the same change in the hatching.

3. QUALITY OF RECORD-KEEPING

Today, the Guild Merchant Roll is a valuable tool for historians and archaeologists alike. Yet, one wonders if it was seen as an important document at the time.

There are two things that indicate that a second copy, possibly a "fair copy" might have existed. Membranes 1-6 seem to have been laced together before the writing was begun. The regularity of the hand on these suggests that they might have been copied from another source.³² Also, on membrane 13 we find the heading "CIROGRAPH Anno proximo post T[...intra]verunt hii subscripti in Gillemarcaturam D[ublinie...]", again, implying the existence of a second roll or at least a counter-part to that particular membrane.

We only have datable headings from membrane 14, i.e. 1222-3, onwards, a failing that might be excused by the fact the organisation behind a Dublin guild might still have been in its infancy. However, a couple of things spring to the eye which are suggestive of the documents' relevance for people at the time. There are numerous examples of entries, where the same name was entered twice on exactly the same membrane, often with just one other name written in-between. A mistake? If one combines this with all the spelling inconsistencies, other mistakes like, again, "Johannes Annithithing" 1227-8, and all the little marginal drawings, it leaves one with the impression that the clerks attached relatively little importance to it. The entrance fees are another example.

³² Philomena Connolly, "Editorial Note", *The Dublin Guild Merchant Roll*, xxii.

4. FEES

The different sums of money paid by the merchants to be admitted into the Dublin guild were represented as a series of vertical strokes, not Roman numerals. Even an illiterate man could read them. While up to the end of membrane 15/A these strokes are aligned with the names of the respective merchants, this no longer is the case from membrane 16/A onwards. As of "Nicholaus Cuttecat de Bristoll" 1225-6, they are invariably nine in number and in the end even tend to be meaningless squiggles which have been omitted in the transcript. On membrane 26 the sums disappear altogether. This either indicates that the entrance fee had been standardised to 9 shillings, or that the clerks did not take their accounting too seriously.

Various sums were paid by the merchants. They could be as low as 1s (e.g. "Filippus filius Waci" m.2/A), but also as high as 11 1/2 s (e.g. "Radulfus de Porta Clericus" m. 6d./B). Having sorted the data according to the fees, no clear pattern emerged as to why some people paid high fees while others enjoyed significant reductions. It could be speculated that the lower fees were instalments and that the remainder of the sum was paid on a later date. On average, 9 shillings were paid. It seems, though, that for renewal of membership the reduced fee of 8 1/2 s applied. Robert of Naas, who entered pre 1222 and again in 1223-4, is an example for this. However, there are also examples which do not follow the rule. "Willelmus de Stafford", who entered twice during the time of Jordan the clerk, on membranes 11d./A and 12/B, made a payment of 9 s both times.

For the years for which we have definite payments - disregarding the defective records - the annual revenue of the Dublin merchant guild was somewhere between 45 and 50 pounds.³³ Unfortunately, there are no records that might tell us what was done with what - at the time - was a large sum of money. How was it all spend? Guilds set up schools for the children of their members and provided for their widows. Some of the money might have been invested in common business ventures. Guilds were strongly influenced by religion. The later guilds all had their patron saint and maintained a chapel in his or her honour.³⁴ Part of the money could have been spent for these purposes. It is not clear if the corporation collected its share in taxes for the maintenance of the quays, walls, and streets of the city

³³ The total sum of payments that can clearly be assigned to single merchants is 1587l 12s. It was paid over approximately 35 years (c. 1190-1225). Doing the calculation with the average figure of 114 admissions per annum @ 9 s each brings the revenue up to 51 l.

³⁴ Clark and Refausse, 11.

which would have been in the best interest of all. However, as no records exist, the question cannot be satisfactorily answered.

5. INCIDENTAL FINDINGS

The Guild Merchant Roll in its revised order does not only serve as a valuable work of reference. In its new form has also revealed new information. Wales had long-standing relations with the province of Leinster, not least because of its geographic proximity. However, in no other source - to my knowledge - has a Welsh colony in Arklow, Co. Wicklow, been recorded. In the following list of merchants from that town, the ones of possible Welsh origin have been marked with an "!":

TJC	Adam de Arkelo	
1235-6	David de Arclo	!
1245-6	David Walensis de Arclo	!
1254-5	David filius presbiteri de Arclo	!
1261-2	Elyas de Arklo filius Andree de eadem	
TJC	Henricus de Arkolo	
1253-4	Henricus Pistor de Archelo	
1247-8	Henricus Blundus de Arclo	
1257-8	Hugo Scarthy de Arclo	
1243-4	Johannes Cole de Arclo	
1247-8	Johannes Juvenis de Arclo	
1238-9	Jordanus Cole de Arclo	
1242-3	Kadiner de Arclo	!
1264-5	Mathyas Nel de Arklo	
1263-4	Nicholaus Tincto de Arklo	
1249-50	Philippus filius Ricardi de Arclou	
1233-4	Robertus filius Pain de Arclo	
1256-7	Robertus Walensis de Arclo	!
1247-8	Robertus Nel de Arclo	
1243-4	Rogerus de Arclo	
1243-4	Susanna relicta Henrici Clerici de Arclo	
1248-9	Thomas de Arclo	
1247-8	Thomas Austin de Arclo	
1257-8	Walterus de Stokes de Arclo	
1246-7	Walterus Pelliparius de Arclo	
1250-1	Willelmus le Corviser de Arclo	
1262-3	Willelmus David de Arklo	!
1263-4	Willelmus Kynebold de Arclo	!
1241-2	Willelmus Longus de Arclo	
1246-7	Willelmus Longus de Arclo	

In contrast to this list, it is interesting to take a look at the names from Wicklow, which is just a few kilometres further north:

	Adam de Wikinglo
1255-6	Colinus de Wyinglo Sperarius
TJC	Daniel de Wikingelo
1251-2	Gilebertus Carpentarius de Wikinglo
1241-2	Johannes de Kermerdin de Wikinglo
	Johannes Franceis de Wikingelo
1243-4	Johannes le Blakestere de Wykinglo
1239-40	Keivinus de Wykinglo Carpentarius
1253-4	Keyvinus Carpentarius de Wikinglo
1239-40	Nicholaus Clericus de Wykinglo
1232-3	Philippus Palmerus de Wikingel'
1238-9	Reginaldus Albus de Wikingelo
	Ricardus de Wikingelo
1232-3	Robertus le Smale de Wikingel'
1257-8	Symon bi the Watere de Wikinglo
1232-3	Walterus Gregori de Wikingel'
	Willelmus Aurifaber de Wikingelo

With the exception of “Johannes de Kermerdin de Wikinglo”, a merchant who obviously moved from Caermarthen in Wales to Wicklow, the list of merchants from this town shows no further Welsh presence.

Two other names on the Guild Merchant Roll are indicative of yet another colony. “Durant de Pembroc” and “Unfrei de Pembro” are two of the earliest entrants on membranes 2/A and 3/A respectively. As both of their names are Flemish in origin and both come from Pembroke, they attest to the well-known Flemish settlement in Wales established in the early 12th century.³⁵ Whether all of the 29 merchants on the roll listed as “Flandrensis” or “le Flemeng” came over to Ireland from Belgium or whether they were actually based in Haverfordwest is a matter of speculation. However, if they had come from Flanders, they most likely would have travelled to Dublin via Pembroke.

On the sorted database it has also become possible to trace family connections more easily. As merchants are now listed according to their places of origin, members of the same family appear now on the same page, or at least within the space of two or three pages. For example, in 1249-50, 1257-8, and 1259-60, we have the successive entries of what might be a family of butchers from Saggart, Co. Dublin: “Willelmus de Taxhagard Carnifex” and his two sons “Ricardus filius Willelmi de Taxagard” and “Johannes filius Willelmi de Tassagard”. Another likely family connection

³⁵ Lauran Toorians, “Wizo Flandrensis and the Flemish settlement in Pembrokeshire”, in *Cambridge Medieval Celtic Studies* 20 (Winter 1990) 99.

is the one of "Walterus Butiler de Scrin" (1227-8) and "Willelmus le Butiler de Scrin" (1232-3). Further scrutiny of the document might turn up more interesting genealogies.

6. DATING OF THE GUILD MERCHANT ROLL

The editors of the Dublin Guild Merchant Roll have given the year 1190 as a rough date for the names on the first membrane. As my count slightly varies from theirs,³⁶ another calculation seemed to be appropriate.

The total number of 4908 dated entries divided by 43, the number of given years, brings us the average number of entries each year, 114. 3574, the number of undated entries, divided by that average, gives us the number of years of those undated entries, roughly 31. If one now subtracts these 31 years from the year 1222 - this is when the dated entries start - one gets the year 1191 as an estimated start of the Guild Merchant Roll or rather the first membrane that we have.

While trying to establish the place of origin of "Rogerus de Kiuli", who entered the merchant guild of Dublin prior to 1222, by chance, I stumbled across these lines in the CDI:

"Roger de Kivilli gives to the King 10 besants for letters of protection in going to and trading in Ireland, and returning thence. If any one confiscate his goods, the justiciary of Ireland shall cause amends to be made to him."³⁷

This writ, issued in London in 1220, goes to show two things. First of all, Rogerus de Kiuli, came from outside Ireland to do business in Dublin. Secondly, and more importantly, it gives us a clue as to the date of entry of all the names entered on the roll that succeed Roger.

If one assumes that this is the earliest letter of protection that this merchant received from the king - it is the only known existing one - and if one also supposes that he did not do business in Ireland without such a letter, his earliest possible date of entry is 1220. Even if his name were the first one to be added to the list in that particular year, it leads to the logical conclusion that all undated entries to follow (i.e. p.20 ff. in the edition) must have occurred either on the same day or at a later date.

Would the assumption that Rogerus de Kiuli entered sometime around the year 1200 affect the year 1191 as the start of the roll in any significant way? No. 2182 merchants entered into the Dublin merchant guild after him. Their number divided by the average annual admission rate of 114 would result in the passage of 19 years from his appearance on the document up to the year 1222. Roger de Kiuli's probable year of entry therefore would be 1203. The 1392 prior entries, again, divided by 114 would result in a time-span of 12 years. 1203 minus 12 brings us to the year 1191, which not only

³⁶ see Appendix 2 for exact figures.

³⁷ CDI 1,115.

ties in nicely with the previously assumed starting date but, indeed, strongly suggests that this theory is correct.

CONCLUSION

Two important things have been achieved by this dissertation. First of all, what before was just a disorganised list of names which had the charms of a telephone book, is now at least as informative as one, because all the names are more or less in alphabetical and chronological order. Every single entry on the Guild Merchant Roll does now come with the maximum source-inherent information. The new arrangement allows quick comparisons and cross-references to merchants from the same place of origin and members of the same family. Even family connections have now become traceable.

Secondly, some of the short-comings of the "Index to Place-Names" that accompanies the recent edition have been corrected so that the print-out might serve as an improved version of it.

Using the computer as a chief tool has been a challenge - to put it mildly. Yet it has proved to be a valuable means for information retrieval. Everything done here could have been done by hand, although it would have taken considerably more time. In the future, the appended disk will hopefully be a basis for further study of the document. A more experienced researcher might be able to read more between the lines than I have. Lacking a lot of background information, I merely can point a finger at things that have sprung to my eye. Due to the limited time for the preparation of this thesis no subject has completely been exhausted. A closer look at the occupations could reveal more about this early phase of the Dublin guild system.

For the purposes of this thesis, the information contained in the Guild Merchant Roll has been combined with information from other sources only in a small number of instances. By combining the roll, here in this case, with such source-compilations as the Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, small pieces of new information could be gained. If, in the future, the existing database were thus enlarged, even more interesting aspects of the history of medieval Dublin could be brought to light.

ABBREVIATIONS

*	indicates most likely place of origin
?	indicates doubt
A/N	Anglo-Norman
A/Sax.	Anglo-Saxon
altern.	alternative
Argylls.	Argyllshire
Ayrs.	Ayrshire
Beds.	Bedfordshire
Bel.	Belgium
Berks.	Berkshire
Berwicks.	Berwickshire
Bucks.	Buckinghamshire
Cambs.	Cambridgeshire
CAPPT	CIROGRAPH Anno proximo post T[...intra]verunt... m.13
CAPRTW	Calendar of Ancient Petitions relating to Wales
CCD	Calendar of Christchurch Deeds
CDI	Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland
Ches.	Cheshire
cont.	continental
Com.	Cornwall
CR	Calendar of Close Rolls
Cumb.	Cumberland
DB	Domesday Book
Derbys.	Derbyshire
div.	diverse
Dom.	Dominican
Dumfriess.	Dumfriesshire
Dunbartons.	Dunbartonshire
E	England
E.R.	East Riding of Yorkshire
E.W.	Emma Williams
F	France
fam.	family
Ger./Germ.	Germany
Glos.	Gloucestershire
GMR	Guild Merchant Roll
H III	Henry III.
Hants.	Hampshire
Heref.	Herefordshire
Herts.	Hertfordshire
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire
Inverness.	Invernesshire
Ir.	Irish
IRE	Ireland
Kinross.	Kinrosshire
Kirkcudbrights.	Kirkcudbrightshire
Lanark.	Lanarkshire
Lancs.	Lancashire

Leics.	Leicestershire
Lim.	Limerick
Lincs.	Lincolnshire
mod.	modern
MRH Ire	Medieval Religious Houses Ireland
N.R.	North Riding of Yorkshire
Neth.	Netherlands
Norf.	Norfolk
Northants.	Northamptonshire
Northumb.	Northumberland
Notts.	Nottinghamshire
Orb. I	Orbis Latinus. Grossausgabe. Vol.I
Orb. Lat/Orbis Lat.	Orbis Latinus. Handausgabe
orig.	original(-ly)
Ox. surn.	Oxford Dictionary of Surnames
Ox./Oxf.	Oxford Dictionary of Place-Names
Oxon.	Oxfordshire
Pem.	Pembroke
PR	Calendar of Patent Rolls
prob.	probably
prom.	prominent
Renfrews.	Renfrewshire
Salop.	Shropshire
Scand.	Scandinavia, Scandinavian
Scotl.	Scotland
Selkirks.	Selkirkshire
Som.	Somerset
sp.	spelling
Staffs.	Staffordshire
Suff.	Suffolk
sum.	surname
Tays.	Tayshire
TJC	Tempore Jurdani Clerici
W.R.	West Riding of Yorkshire
Warwicks.	Warwickshire
Waterf.	Waterford
Westm.	Westmeath
Wexf.	Wexford
Wilts.	Wiltshire
Worc.	Worcestershire
Yorks.	Yorkshire

The printout more or less speaks for itself. The first eight columns hardly present anything new since all the information contained in them is directly taken from the Dublin Guild Merchant Roll as edited by Dr. Philomena Connolly and Dr. Geoffrey Martin. The names of all the merchants - as previously pointed out - have remained in their original reading order. The first column on the table shows their respective year of entry. A blank cell indicates an entry prior to the year 1222. "TJC" is short for "Tempore Jurdani Clerici", a heading we find on membrane 11, and it has been used as a rough method of dating for all subsequent entries on membranes 11 and 12. The heading on membrane 13 "CIROGRAPH Anno proximo post T[...intra]verunt hii subscripti in Gillemarcaturam D[ublunie...]" has been abbreviated to "C APPT", again, to give an approximate time frame.

The second column lists all the first names along with ancillary descriptions such as "Longus", "Blundus", "cum Barba" et cetera. Occasionally, an occupational name might still feature in this section though most of them have been moved into the third column along with all the patronymics and adjectives that indicate place of origin.

The fourth column has been exclusively reserved for toponymics and the fifth will give whatever information remains beyond that. The next three sections give the entrance fees (as far as we have them), the membrane numbers, and the page numbers on which the entries occur in the edited version.

In the next column, footnotes from the edition have been included whenever they occur, for the text of which I refer to the relevant page in the book. A question mark in this section shows a toponymic of which I do not know the place of origin. I have preferred to record the existence of a place-name, and admit that I have not been able to identify it, lest the impression be given that it does not exist. A more experienced researcher with better facilities might be able to fill those gaps in the future.

The next three columns give modern place-names, counties or larger regions, and countries. For England, the names of counties refer to those prior to the reorganisation of shires in 1972.

The last column gives, where possible, a source, especially in the less obvious cases.

1230-1	Peirus Kreith		de Cestria		m. 21/A	61	Chester	Chees.	E
1257-8	Philippus		de Cestria		m. 38/A	98	Chester	Chees.	E
1259-60	Radulfus Blod		de Cestria		m. 39/A	101	Chester	Chees.	E
1230-1	Randulfus		de Cestria		m. 21/B	62	Chester	Chees.	E
1230-1	Randulfus Weimere		de Cestria		m. 21/B	62	Chester	Chees.	E
1237-8	Randolphus		de Cestria		m. 26/A	71	Chester	Chees.	E
1238-9	Randolphus		de Cestria	Sutor	m. 27/A	73	Chester	Chees.	E
1244-5	Randolphus Page		de Cestria		m. 31(i)/A	81	Chester	Chees.	E
1232-3	Reginaldus Harold		de Cestria		m. 22/B	65	Chester	Chees.	E
1243-4	Ricardus	filius Godwini	de Cestria		m. 31(i)/B	81	Chester	Chees.	E
1245-6	Ricardus	filius Johannis Spiciani	de Cestria		m. 31(i)/B	84	Chester	Chees.	E
1228-9	Ricardus	filius Roberti Parmentiani	de Cestria		m. 20/A	59	Chester	Chees.	E
1245-6	Ricardus	le Mantken	de Cestria		m. 31(i)/B	84	Chester	Chees.	E
	Ricardus	nepos Elle	de Cestria	8 Sol.	m. 7d/B	26	Chester	Chees.	E
	Ricardus	Palmenus	de Cestria	9 Sol.	m. 14/B	51	Chester	Chees.	E
1224-5	Ricardus		de Cestria	Sutor	m. 38/A	98	Chester	Chees.	E
1257-8	Ricardus		de Cestria		m. 22/A	64	Chester	Chees.	E
1232-3	Ricardus Ballard		de Cestria		m. 19/A	58	Chester	Chees.	E
1227-8	Ricardus Floe		de Cestria		m. 40/B	103	Chester	Chees.	E
1260-1	Ricardus Grond		de Cestria		m. 27/B	74	Chester	Chees.	E
1238-9	Ricardus Salvage		de Cestria		m. 17/A	55	Chester	Chees.	E
1226-7	Robertus	filius sororis Piani	de Cestria		m. 20/A	60	Chester	Chees.	E
1229-30	Robertus	filius Gregori	de Cestria		m. 21/A	61	Chester	Chees.	E
1230-1	Robertus	Mercenarius	de Cestria		m. 30/A	80	Chester	Chees.	E
1243-4	Robertus	filius Morvith	de Cestria		m. 7/A	24	Chester	Chees.	E
	Robertus		de Cestria	9	m. 11/B	41	Chester	Chees.	E
T.C	Robertus		de Cestria	9 Sol.	m. 32/A	86	Chester	Chees.	E
1247-8	Robertus		de Cestria		m. 6/A	5	Chester	Chees.	E
	Robertus	filius Johannis	de Cestria	9 Sol.	m. 20/A	59	Chester	Chees.	E
1229	Robertus Bone		de Cestria		m. 40/B	103	Chester	Chees.	E
1260-1	Robertus Candeleian		de Cestria				Chester	Chees.	E
1260-1	Robertus Candeleard		de Cestria		m. 40/B	103	Chester	Chees.	E
							entries on the same membrane		
1250-1	Robertus Harold		de Cestria		m. 34/A	90	Chester	Chees.	E
1258-9	Robertus le Ster		de Cestria		m. 39/A	99	Chester	Chees.	E
1234-5	Robertus Russel		de Cestria		m. 24/B	68	Chester	Chees.	E
1249-50	Rogerus Spich		de Cestria		m. 34/B	89	Chester	Chees.	E
1222-3	Simon		de Cestria	9 Sol.	m. 14d/B	49	Chester	Chees.	E
1258-9	Thomas		de Burgo de Cestria		m. 39/A	99	Chester	Chees.	E
1259-60	Thomas	le Burgeys	de Cestria		m. 39/A	101	Chester	Chees.	E
1232-3	Thomas Cusin		de Cestria		m. 22/B	65	Chester	Chees.	E
1232-3	Thomas Harold		de Cestria		m. 22/A	64	Chester	Chees.	E
1264-5	Thomas Pymme		Cestrie		m. 42/B	109	Chester	Chees.	E
	Vincenlius		Cestrie	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/A	5	Chester	Chees.	E
1229-30	Walterus	Vinetarius	de Cestria		m. 20/B	61	Chester	Chees.	E
1263-4	Willelmus	Cissor	Cestrie		m. 42/B	108	Chester	Chees.	E
1263-4	Willelmus	de Bromhale Cestrie	de Cestria		m. 42/B	108	Chester	Chees.	E
T.C	Willelmus	de castello Cestrie	de castello Cestrie	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 11/B	41	Chester	Chees.	E

1244-5	Willelmus	Willelmus Mercenarius	de Cestria	9 Sol.	m. 3d /A	15		Chester	Chester	Chester	E
1248-9	Willelmus	Pictor	de Cestria		m. 31 (i)/B	82		Chester	Chester	Chester	E
1257-8	Willelmus	Cyrothecanus	de Cestria		m. 39/B	88		Chester	Chester	Chester	E
1232-3	Willelmus	Willelmus	de Lincoln' de Cestria		m. 22/B	65		Chester	Chester	Chester	E
1229	Willelmus	Willelmus	de Wateleie de Cestria		m. 20/A	59		Chester	Chester	Chester	E
1264-5	Willelmus Inscors	le Bulur	Cestrie		m. 42/B	109		Chester	Chester	Chester	E
1261-2	Willelmus le Bulur		Cestria		m. 41/B	105		Chester	Chester	Chester	E
1245-6	Willelmus le Mari		de Cestria		m. 31 (ii)/B	83		Chester	Chester	Chester	E
1256-7	Willelmus		de Frodesham		m. 38/A	97		Frodsham	Frodsham	Chester	E
1231-2	Nicolas		del Hosel		m. 22/B	63		Haasal	Haasal	Chester	E
1258-9	Willelmus		de Hetheston'		m. 39/A	99 ?		Hatherton	Hatherton	Chester	E
1228-9	Ferele		de Macsfeld		m. 20/B	59		Maccestfield	Maccestfield	Chester	E
1245-6	Willelmus		de Makkesfeld		m. 31 (iii)/B	83		Maccestfield	Maccestfield	Chester	E
	Adam		de Moel	8 Sol.	m. 8/B	28		Meols	Meols	Chester	E
	Jordanus		de Moeles	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 12/B	44		Meols	Meols	Chester	E
T.C	Willelmus	Willelmus	de Oerintone	8 Sol.	m. 7d /B	26		Oughtrington	Oughtrington	Chester	E
1250-1	Brianus	Willelmus	de Oure		m. 35/B	91		Over	Over	Chester	E
1232-3	Rogerus		de Stanlowe		m. 22/A	64		Stanlow	Stanlow	Chester	E
1232-3	Willelmus		de Tattanhalie		m. 22/B	65		Tattenhall	Tattenhall	Chester	E
1253-4	Godofridus	Norensis	de Wyteby		m. 36/A	93		Whitby	Whitby	Chester	E
1259-60	Johannes		de Witeby		m. 39/A	101		Whitby	Whitby	Chester	E
1238-9	Hennicus		de Wirhale		m. 27/B	74		Wirral	Wirral	Chester	E
1226-7	Walterus		de Widorfordia		m. 17/A	55		Woodford	Woodford	Chester	E
1257-8	Ricardus		de Wichio et de Cestria		m. 38/A	98		Wyche	Wyche	Chester	E
	Alwardus		de Bodmine	9 Sol.	m. 2/A	2		Bodmin	Bodmin	Corn.	E
	Nicolaus		de Bodmini	9 Sol.	m. 3/B	8		Bodmin	Bodmin	Corn.	E
	Remundus		de Bodmin	7 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/A	5		Bodmin	Bodmin	Corn.	E
	Willelmus	Willelmus	de Bodmini	9 Sol.	m. 4/B	9		Bodmin	Bodmin	Corn.	E
	Willelmus	Willelmus	de Bodmini	8 Sol.	m. 3/B	8		Bodmin	Bodmin	Corn.	E
1243-4	Willelmus		de Kardinan		m. 30/B	80		Cardinham	Cardinham	Corn.	E
1225-6	Ricardus	Cocus	de Cornwale		m. 17/A	53		Cornwall	Cornwall	Corn.	E
1251-2	Abraham		de Corneys		m. 35/A	91		Cornwall	Cornwall	Corn.	E
1261-2	David Longeman		de Cornubia		m. 41/B	105		Cornwall	Cornwall	Corn.	E
1247-8	Rogerus		de Castello Duneheweht'		m. 32/B	86		Dunheved-by-Launceston	Dunheved-by-Launceston	Corn.	E
1251-2	Giebertus		de Castro de Dunheved		m. 35/B	91		Dunheved-by-Launceston	Dunheved-by-Launceston	Corn.	E
1243-4	Thomas	Willelmus	de Fowy		m. 30/A	80		Fowey	Fowey	Corn.	E
1235-6	Johannes Buchard'		de Heie	[...] [...]	m. 9/B	33		Fowey	Fowey	Corn.	E
1258-9	Adam		de la Haye		m. 25/B	69		Haye	Haye	Corn.	E
1245-6	Petrus		de la Lane		m. 36/B	100		Haye	Haye	Corn.	E
1261-2	Willelmus		de Lalane		m. 31 (i)/A	82 ?	any lane	Lane	Lane	Corn.	E
	Radulfus		de Lane		m. 41/A	104 ?	any lane	Lane	Lane	Corn.	E
	Robertus Tailur		de Landstaneon	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4/A	4	any lane	Lane	Lane	Corn.	E
1222-3	Elas		de Louthithel	7 Sol.	m. 7d /A	26		Launceston	Launceston	Corn.	E
	Philippus		de Loswithel	9 Sol.	m. 14d /B	48		Loswithiel	Loswithiel	Corn.	E
	Hellas		de Pathestou	8 Sol.	m. 7d /A	25		Loswithiel	Loswithiel	Corn.	E
				7 1/2 Sol.	m. 6/A	6		Padstow	Padstow	Corn.	E

1240-1	Willelmus	de Kartel		m. 29/B	77	Carlisle	Cumb.	E
1244-5	Willelmus	de Karlebe		m. 31 (i)/A	81	Carlisle	Cumb.	E
	Willelmus	de Carleel	5 Sol.	m. 2/A	2	Carlisle	Cumb.	E
	Willelmus	de Cardoul	8 Sol.	m. 3/A	3	Carlisle	Cumb.	E
	Willelmus	de Kerdol	9 Sol.	m. 9d /B	34	Carlisle	Cumb.	E
1249-50	Willelmus Blundus	de Kartel		m. 34/B	89	Carlisle	Cumb.	E
1260-1	Henricus	de Kokermuta		m. 40/B	103	Cockermouth	Cumb.	E
1261-2	Henricus	de Cokermuta	Cissor	m. 41/B	105	Cockermouth	Cumb.	E
1255-6	Ricardus	de la Haye de Cokermuth		m. 37/B	96	Cockermouth	Cumb.	E
1260-1	Robertus Colan	de Cokermuta		m. 40/B	103	Cockermouth	Cumb.	E
1242-3	Thomas Harold	de Cokermuta		m. 30/B	79	Cockermouth	Cumb.	E
1223-4	Willelmus	de Kokermuith	9	m. 14/A	49	Cockermouth	Cumb.	E
	Galfridus	de Koupland	8 Sol.	m. 6/A	6	Coupland	Cumb.	E
1263-4	Thomas Abus	de Koplon		m. 42/B	109	Coupland	Cumb.	E
1254-5	Willelmus	filius Jacobi		m. 36/A	94	Coupland	Cumb.	E
1248-9	Jakes	de Egreunt		m. 33/A	87	Egreunt	Cumb.	E
1248-9	Johannes	de Egreunt		m. 33/A	87	Egreunt	Cumb.	E
1263-4	Willelmus	filius Benedicti		m. 42/B	109	Egreunt	Cumb.	E
1230-1	Ricardus	de Kendal		m. 21/A	62	Kendal	Cumb.	E
1249-50	Ricardus	de Keswyk		m. 34/B	89	Keswick	Cumb.	E
1256-7	Rogenus	de Kesewik		m. 37/A	97	Keswick	Cumb.	E
1258-9	Willelmus	de Kesewik		m. 39/B	100	Keswick	Cumb.	E
	Gillecris	Scalle	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 8/B	28 ?/IRE	Scales	Cumb.	E
1226-7	Nicholaus	de Scales		m. 17/B	56 ? GMR p. 28 Scaler ->IRE	Gillecris Scales	Cumb.	E
	Ricardus	de Scales	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 5d /A	20 ? GMR p. 28 Scaler ->IRE	Gillecris Scales	Cumb.	E
	Robertus	de Scales	9 Sol.	m. 10/A	36 ? GMR p. 28 Scaler ->IRE	Gillecris Scales	Cumb.	E
1226-7	Simon	de Scales		m. 17/B	56 ? GMR p. 28 Scaler ->IRE	Gillecris Scales	Cumb.	E
1223-4	Willelmus	de Scales	8 1/2	m. 14/A	49 ? GMR p. 28 Scaler ->IRE	Gillecris Scales	Cumb.	E
1261-2	Henry	de Seytone		m. 41/B	105	Seaton	Cumb.	E
1229-30	Henricus	de Sreit Bei		m. 20/A	60	St. Bees'	Cumb.	E
1257-8	Henricus	de Sancta Helena		m. 38/A	98	St. Helen's	Cumb.	E
1238-9	Willelmus	de Sancta Helena		m. 27/B	74	St. Helen's	Cumb.	E
	Andreas	of Steintun	6 Sol.	m. 2/A	2	Stainton	Cumb.	E
1240-1	Reymundus	del Teis		m. 29/A	77	Tees (river)	Cumb.	E
1262-3	Thomas	de Tyndhale		m. 41/B	107	Tindale	Cumb.	E
1249-50	Willelmus	de Whytehaven	filius Swein	m. 34/B	89	Whitehaven	Cumb.	E
1258-9	Michael Rufus	de Wikelune		m. 20/A	59	Wigton	Cumb.	E
1258-9	Alexander	de Wirkinton'	filius Walten	m. 39/B	100	Wirkington	Cumb.	E
1225-6	Patricus	de Wirkintune		m. 16/A	53	Wirkington	Cumb.	E
1225-6	Willelmus	de Wirkintune		m. 16/A	53	Wirkington	Cumb.	E
1248-9	Alanus	de Asseburne		m. 33/B	88	Ashbourne	Derbys.	E
1260-1	Galfridus	de Asseburne		m. 40/B	103 128	Ashbourne	Derbys.	E
1248-9	Henricus	de Asseburne		m. 33/B	88	Ashbourne	Derbys.	E

1261-2	Henricus	de Asseborn'			m. 41/B	106		Ashbourne	Derbys.	E
1262-3	Henricus	de Asseborne			m. 42/A	106		Ashbourne	Derbys.	E
1236-7	Nicolaus	de Asseburne			m. 25/A	70		Ashbourne	Derbys.	E
1226-7	Ricardus	de Ascheburne			m. 17/A	55		Ashbourne	Derbys.	E
1250-1	Ricardus Jep	de Asseburn'			m. 34/B	90		Ashbourne	Derbys.	E
1237-8	Robertus	de Asseburne			m. 26/A	71		Ashbourne	Derbys.	E
1238-9	Willelmus	de Asseburne			m. 27/A	74		Ashbourne	Derbys.	E
1239-40	Rogerus	de Burchhulle			m. 28/B	76		Birchill	Derbys.	E
1261-2	Walterus	de Burechull'			m. 40/B	105		Birchill	Derbys.	E
1250-1	Nicholaus	de Breydeshale		Clericus	m. 34/A	90		Breadsall	Derbys.	E
1260-1	Walterus	de Chetesbiry			m. 40/A	102 ?		Chatsbury	Derbys.	E
1261-2	Jordanus Dederleye				m. 41/A	104 ? sp. in GMR: "de Derleye"		Darley	Derbys.	E
1251-2	Johannes	Dereby			m. 35/B	92		Derby	Derbys.	E
TJC	Johannes	de Derebi			m. 12/A	43	9 Sol. 6 d.	Derby	Derbys.	E
1247-8	Johannes	de Dereby	filius Willelmi		m. 33/B	87		Derby	Derbys.	E
1260-1	Johannes	de Dereby			m. 40/B	103		Derby	Derbys.	E
1261-2	Philippus	de Derby			m. 41/B	105		Derby	Derbys.	E
1251-2	Robertus	de Derebi			m. 10/B	37	9 Sol.	Derby	Derbys.	E
1235-6	Rogerus	de Dereby		Clericus	m. 35/B	91		Derby	Derbys.	E
1225-6	Rogerus	de Dereb'			m. 25/A	69		Derby	Derbys.	E
1227-8	Rogerus Crispus	de Derebi			m. 17/A	54		Derby	Derbys.	E
1227-8	Willelmus	de Derebi	filius Hugonis		m. 18/A	57		Derby	Derbys.	E
[...]		de Derbi			m. 18/B	58		Derby	Derbys.	E
1250-1	Glebentus	Horseleie			m. 8d/B	30	9 Sol.	Derby	Derbys.	E
1261-2	Nicolaus	de Horseleye			m. 9d/A	34	9 Sol.	Horseley	Derbys.	E
1227-8	Robertus	de Plisere			m. 34/B	90		Horseley	Derbys.	E
1261-2	Samsun	de Spondone			m. 5/A	5 ?		Plisbury	Derbys.	E
1261-2	Petrus	of Stanlega			m. 41/B	105		Spondon	Derbys.	E
1227-8	Wmfridus	de Taption'			m. 2/B	7		Stanley	Derbys.	E
1259-4	Willelmus	de Pec			m. 41/A	104		Tapton	Derbys.	E
1255-4	Ricardus	de Mera de Axemunestre			m. 19/B	58 ?		The Peak	Derbys.	E
Edwardus	de Bardastaple				m. 5d/A	19		Woodville	Derbys.	E
1244-5	Michael	de Bardastaple			m. 36/B	94		Axminster	Devon	E
1244-5	Moniz	de Bardastaple			m. 1/A	1		Barnstaple	Devon	E
Radulfus Ruffus	de Bardastaple				m. 31(i)/A	81		Barnstaple	Devon	E
1244-5	Ricardus	de Bardastaple	filius Nicolai		m. 1/B	7	7 Sol.	Barnstaple	Devon	E
1225-6	Robertus	de Bardastaple			m. 3d/A	15	9 1/2 Sol.	Barnstaple	Devon	E
1259-60	Johannes	de Bardastaple			m. 31(i)/B	82		Barnstaple	Devon	E
TJC	Johannes	de Bkirtun	Fraunceys		m. 16/B	54		Bickington	Devon	E
1242-3	Johannes	de Bydeford'			m. 39/B	101		Bideford	Devon	E
TJC	Willelmus	de Boue			m. 12d/B	46	9 Sol.	Bow	Devon	E
Robertus Ruffus	de Buckefast'				m. 30/B	79		Buckfast	Devon	E
1242-3	Johannes	de Bufforei			m. 11/B	40 ?	9 Sol.	Buttery	Devon	E
TJC	Willelmus	de Karl			m. 11/A	40	9 Sol.	Carey	Devon	E
Osbertus Ruffus	de Chereston				m. 7/A	23	7 1/2 Sol.	Cheriton	Devon	E
1249-50	Robertus	de Coly			m. 34/B	89 ?		Coly	Devon	E
1223-4	Graunt	de Dertemuth'			m. 14/A	49	9	Dartmouth	Devon	E

1248-9	Rogerus Rogerus Ellewille	de Exonia	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 3d./A	15	Exeter	Devon	E
1255-6	Stephanus Albus Faber	de Exonia		m. 33/A	87	Exeter	Devon	E
1251-2	Thomas le Hatfare	de Exonia		m. 36/B	96	Exeter	Devon	E
TJC	Thomas	de Exonia	9 Sol.	m. 11/B	41	Exeter	Devon	E
1237-8	Walterus	de Exonia versus Portam Occidentalem		m. 26/B	72	Exeter	Devon	E
	Walterus	Exonia	7 Sol.	m. 1/B	6	Exeter	Devon	E
	Walterus	de Exonia	9 Sol.	m. 4/B	10 1/7	Exeter	Devon	E
	Walterus	de Exonia	7 Sol.	m. 5/B	10	Exeter	Devon	E
1224-5	Walterus	de Exonia	9	m. 15/B	52	Exeter	Devon	E
TJC	Willelmus	de Exonia	6 Sol.	m. 11/A	40	Exeter	Devon	E
	Willelmus	frater Alexandri	9 Sol.	m. 5d./A	20	Exeter	Devon	E
	Willelmus	de Excestria	9 Sol.	m. 8d./A	29	Exeter	Devon	E
CAPPT	Ysaac	de Excestria	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4/A	4	Exeter	Devon	E
1256-7	Robertus	de Exstona	9	m. 13	46	Exeter	Devon	E
1254-5	Adam Robelyn Jordanus Leg	de Hareford'	8 Sol.	m. 8d./A	30	Exton	Devon	E
1255-6	Philippus Fader	de Harford		m. 38/B	97	Harford	Devon	E
1258-9	Robertus	de Hareford'		m. 36/B	94	Harford	Devon	E
1258-9	Robertus	de Hareford'		m. 37/B	96	Harford	Devon	E
1249-50	Walterus Duning Willelmus Tankard	de Hareford'		m. 39/B	100	Harford	Devon	E
1252-3	Ricardus	de Hertelaunde		m. 39/B	100	Harford	Devon	E
1257-8	Willelmus	de Hertelond		m. 34/A	88	Harford	Devon	E
1234-5	Hugo	de Hedendune	6 Sol.	m. 35/B	93	Hartland	Devon	E
	Laurencius	de Hedendune		m. 38/A	98	Hartland	Devon	E
	Stephanus	de Heddune	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 6/B	12	Heddton	Devon	E
1225-6	Willelmus	de Haddone	9 Sol.	m. 24/B	68	Heddton	Devon	E
1259-60	Willelmus	de Heddune		m. 3/A	3	Heddton	Devon	E
1250-1	Adam	de Nymeton'		m. 4d./B	19	Heddton	Devon	E
CAPPT	Alimer	de Plumton'		m. 17/A	53	Heddton	Devon	E
1231-2	Hemicus	de Plumton'		m. 39/B	101	King's Nympton	Devon	E
	Petrus	de Plumton'	6 Sol.	m. 34/A	89	Plympton	Devon	E
TJC	Ricardus	de Plumton'	9 Sol.	m. 4d./A	17	Plympton	Devon	E
1236-7	Radulphus	de Plumtone	9 Sol.	m. 14d./A	48	Plympton	Devon	E
	Odo	de Plumtone	9 Sol.	m. 7/B	24	Plympton	Devon	E
	Willelmus	de Plumtone	9 Sol.	m. 21/A	62	Plympton	Devon	E
	Adam	de Plumtone	9 Sol.	m. 8/A	27	Plympton	Devon	E
	Willelmus	de Plumtone	9 Sol.	m. 12d./B	46	Plympton	Devon	E
	Adam	de Plumtone	9 Sol.	m. 26/B	71 ?	Rowley	Devon	E
	Adam	de Plumtone	7 Sol.	m. 5/B	11	Samford Courtney	Devon	E
	Adam	de Plumtone	9 Sol.	m. 3d./B	16	Silverton	Devon	E
	Adam	de Plumtone	9 Sol.	m. 12/A	43	Teignmouth	Devon	E
	Adam	de Plumtone	9 Sol.	m. 11/B	40	Teignmouth	Devon	E
	Adam	de Plumtone	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 10/A	36	Thornbury	Devon	E
	Adam	de Plumtone	7 Sol.	m. 2/B	8	Thornbury	Devon	E
	Adam	de Plumtone	8 Sol.	m. 10d./A	38	Tiverton	Devon	E

1251-2	Johannes	de Beverleye				m. 35/A	91	Beverley	ER	E
1259-60	Magister Nicholaus	de Beverleya	Phisicus		5 Sol.	m. 39/A	101	Beverley	ER	E
	Ricardus	de Bevarlei				m. 3/A	3	Beverley	ER	E
1245-6	Robertus	de Beverlee				m. 31 (ii)/A	82	Beverley	ER	E
	Robertus	de Beverlega				m. 4d/B	19	Beverley	ER	E
1260-1	Willemus	de Beverfaco			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 40/A	102	Beverley	ER	E
1228-9	Robertus	de Bugethorp				m. 20/B	59	Bugthorpe	ER	E
1249-50	Andreas	de Hulle				m. 34/B	89	Hull	ER	E
1260-1	Symon	de Hulle				m. 40/B	103	Hull	ER	E
TJC	Willemus	de Hulle			9 Sol.	m. 11/B	40	Hull	ER	E
TJC	Robertus	de Hudmonebi			9 Sol.	m. 12/B	43 ?	Hunmanby	ER	E
1232-3	Hugo	de Ris				m. 22/B	66	Rise	ER	E
1245-6	Jacobus	de Roos				m. 31 (ii)/B	84	Roos	ER	E
	Gregorius	de Salebi			9 Sol.	m. 9/A	32	Selby	ER	E
	Hugo	de Salebi			9 Sol.	m. 3/B	8	Selby	ER	E
	Martinus	de Sailabi			9 Sol.	m. 3/B	8	Selby	ER	E
1261-2	Alanus	de Colecest'				m. 41/B	105	Colchester	Essex	E
1247-8	Gaifridus	de Colecestria				m. 32/A	85	Colchester	Essex	E
1255-6	Johannes	de Colecestria			9 Sol.	m. 2/B	8	Colchester	Essex	E
1255-6	Rogerus	de Colecest'				m. 36/A	95	Colchester	Essex	E
1238-9	Ada	de Lega	Textor			m. 28/A	74	Lea	Essex	E
1232-3	Nicholaus	de Lega				m. 22/A	64	Lea	Essex	E
1242-3	Robertus	de Lega				m. 30/B	79	Lea	Essex	E
1229-30	Elias	de Mealtun				m. 20/A	60	Maldon	Essex	E
1228-9	Ricardus	de Maltune				m. 20/B	59	Maldon	Essex	E
CAPPT	Robertus	de Maltun'			9 Sol.	m. 13d/B	47	Maldon	Essex	E
	Stephanus	de Meltone			8 Sol.	m. 7/B	24	Maldon	Essex	E
1243-4	Walterus	de Moltune				m. 30/A	80	Maldon	Essex	E
	Robertus	de Ragune			9 Sol.	m. 10d/A	38 ?	Rayleigh	Essex	E
1232-3	Johannes Springefeld					m. 22/A	64	Springfield	Essex	E
1238-9	Walterus	de Taxstede				m. 27/A	73	Thaxted	Essex	E
1233-4	Laurencius	de Torritune				m. 24/B	67	Thorington	Essex	E
1260-1	Radulfus	de Terinton'				m. 40/A	102	Thorington	Essex	E
TJC	Walterus	de Tortone			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 12d/A	44	Thorington	Essex	E
	Willemus	de Tortone			6 Sol.	m. 5/B	10	Thorington	Essex	E
1257-8	Henricus	de Esax				m. 38/B	98	Essex	Essex	E
	Johannes	de Essex				m. 8/B	11 40	Essex	Essex	E
1226-7	Willelmus	de Aldermonnesburi			4 Sol.	m. 5/B	11 40	Essex	Essex	E
TJC	Bernardus	de Baune			9 Sol.	m. 8d/A	29	Almondsbury	Glos	E
TJC	Ernaldus	de Baun			9 Sol.	m. 18/B	57 ?	Baunton	Glos	E
TJC	Philippus	de Berkeleie			6 1/2 Sol.	m. 11d/A	41 ?	Baunton	Glos	E
1263-4	Ricardus	de Berkele				m. 11d/A	42	Berkeley	Glos	E
	Adam	de Bristollo			9 Sol.	m. 42/A	108	Berkeley	Glos	E
1233-4	Adam	de Bristol'				m. 10/B	37	Bristol	Glos	E
1260-1	Adam	de Bristol'				m. 23/A	66	Bristol	Glos	E
1226-7	Amis	de Bristol'				m. 40/A	102	Bristol	Glos	E
1229	Audoenus	de Bristol'				m. 17/A	55	Bristol	Glos	E
						m. 20/B	60	Bristol	Glos	E

1242-3	Hugo		de Glovernia		5 Sol.	m. 3/B	9	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Johannes	Carpentarius	de Glovernia			m. 30/A	78	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Johannes	Cornubiensis	de Gloc'		5 Sol.	m. 5d/A	19	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Johannes	filius Rondulfi	de Gloc'		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 10/A	35	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1257-8	Johannes	le Draper	de Glovernia			m. 38/B	99	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1231-2	Johannes	Trinctor	de Glovernia			m. 22/A	63	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1230-1	Johannes		de Glovernia			m. 21/B	62	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1250-1	Johannes		de Glovernia			m. 40/A	102	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1255-6	Johannes Bernard		de Glovernia			m. 36/B	96	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1244-5	Johannes Page		de Glovernia			m. 31(i)/B	82	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Laurentius		de Gloucestria		8 Sol.	m. 5/B	11 50	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Martinus		de Glovernia		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 3/B	9	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Nicol	filius Ricardi	de Gloucestria		9 Sol.	m. 2d/A	13	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Nicolaus	filius Willelmi	de Gloc'		8 Sol.	m. 4d/A	18	Gloucester	Glos.	E
T.C.	Nicolaus		de Gloucestria		9 Sol.	m. 11/B	41	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1245-6	Nicolaus		de Glovernia			m. 31(ii)/B	84	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1254-5	Nicolaus		de Glovernia			m. 36/B	95	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Osbertus		Glovernie		3 Sol.	m. 2/A	1	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1223-4	Osbertus		de Glovernia		9	m. 14/A	49	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1261-2	Petrus Chose		de Glovernia		9 Sol.	m. 40/B	105	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Philippus		de Gloucestria		9 Sol.	m. 8d/B	30	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Radulfus		de Gloucestria		5 1/2 Sol.	m. 1/A	1	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Radulphus		Glavernie		5 Sol.	m. 1/A	1	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1223-4	Reginaldus		de Glovernia		9 Sol.	m. 14/B	50	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Ricardus	le Mercer	de Gloc'		9 Sol.	m. 9/A	32	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Ricardus		Gloucestria		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/B	10 21	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Ricardus		de Gloucestria		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4d/B	19	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1225-6	Ricardus		de Glovernia		9	m. 15/A	52	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1245-6	Robertus	filius Milonis	de Glovernia			m. 31(ii)/B	83	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1250-1	Robertus	Spicianus	de Glovernia			m. 35/B	91	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1250-1	Robertus		Lonmanus			m. 40/A	102	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Robertus	filius Ricardi	de Glovernia		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/A	5	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1229-30	Robertus Goddune		de Glovernia			m. 21/A	60 107	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1257-8	Robertus Page		de Glovernia			m. 38/A	98	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1232-3	Robertus Ste		de le Glovere		8 Sol.	m. 22/B	65	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1252-3	Robertus		de Glovernia			m. 41/A	106	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Rogenus		de Gloucestria	frater Walteri	4 Sol.	m. 6/B	12	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Rogenus		de Glovernia			m. 32/A	84	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1246-7	Simund		de Gloucestria		9 Sol.	m. 2/B	8	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Thomas	filius Ricardi	de Gloucestria		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 3d/B	17	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1251-2	Vincentius Chose		de Glovernia			m. 35/B	91	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Walterus	filius Baidwini	de Gloc'		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5d/B	21	Gloucester	Glos.	E
T.C.	Walterus	filius Gode	de Gloucestria		9 Sol.	m. 12d/B	46	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1258-9	Walterus		de Glovernia			m. 39/B	100	Gloucester	Glos.	E
1259-60	Walterus		de Glovernia			m. 39/B	101	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Walterus		de Gloucestria		6 Sol.	m. 1/A	1	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Walterus		de Gloucestria		8 Sol.	m. 4/A	3	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Walterus		de Gloucestria		4 1/2 Sol.	m. 6/B	12	Gloucester	Glos.	E

1227-8	Walterus Albus	de Gloc'	9 Sol.	m. 8d./B	31	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Walterus Hahun	de Gloc'	9 Sol.	m. 9/A	32	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Walterus Longus	de Glocestria	7 1/2 Sol.	m. 2d./A	13	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Walterus Pinnoc	de Glocestria	8 Sol.	m. 2d./B	14	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Warrn	de Gloc'	9 Sol.	m. 7/A	23	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Willelmus	de Glaucestra	9 Sol.	m. 3/B	9	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Willelmus	de Gloc'		m. 18/B	58	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Willelmus	de Gloc'		m. 29/B	78	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Willelmus	de Gloc'		m. 31(i)/B	82	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Willelmus	de Gloc'		m. 37/A	96	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Willelmus	de Gloc'		m. 39/B	100	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Willelmus	de Gloc'		m. 40/B	103	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Willelmus	de Gloc'		m. 7d./B	27	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Willelmus	de Gloc'		m. 11/B	41	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Willelmus	de Gloc'		m. 40/B	103	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Willelmus	de Gloc'		m. 24/A	67	Gloucester	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Rufus	de Gloc'		m. 15/A	52	Hyde	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide	9	m. 28/A	77	Hyde	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 8/B	29	Kingsholm	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 16/B	54	Redland	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 30/A	79	Sodbury, Chipping & Old	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 30/A	79	Sodbury, Chipping & Old	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 31(ii)/B	83	Sodbury, Chipping & Old	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 29/A	77	Sodbury, Chipping & Old	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 31(i)/A	81	Sodbury, Chipping & Old	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 4d./A	18	St. Bravel's	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 30/A	80	St. Bravel's	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 11/A	40	St. Bravel's	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 6/A	6	St. Bravel's	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 4/B	9	St. Bravel's	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 2d./A	13	St. Bravel's	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 4d./A	17	St. Bravel's	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 27/A	72	Tewkesbury	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 42/B	108	Tewkesbury	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 25/A	69	Tewkesbury	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 22/B	65	Tewkesbury	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 35/B	91	Tewkesbury	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 3/B	8	Tewkesbury	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 26/A	70	Tewkesbury	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 4d./A	17	Tewkesbury	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 14/B	51 ?	The Cotswolds	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 40/B	103	The Cotswolds	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 5d./A	19	Tormarton	Glos.	E
	Willelmus Schose	de la Hide		m. 21/A	61	Uley	Glos.	E

	Johannes		de Winchcombe		9 Sol.	m. 10d./A	36		Winchcombe	Glos.	E	
	Peius		de Winchcombe		7 Sol.	m. 10d./B	39		Winchcombe	Glos.	E	
1237-8	Willelmus	Molendinanus	de Winchcombe			m. 27/B	73		Winchcombe	Glos.	E	
1258-9	Galfridus		de Wythinton'			m. 39/B	100		Wythinton	Glos.	E	
	Willelmus		of Abbe Deatuna		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4/A	3		Abbotstone	Hants.	E	
1232-3	Willelmus		de Abbedestrune			m. 22/A	64		Abbotstone	Hants.	E	
1263-4	Thomas		de Andewre			m. 42/A	107		Andover	Hants.	E	
	Radulfus		de Basinges		9 Sol.	m. 8d./B	30		Basing	Hants.	E	
1226-7	Robertus		de Basinges			m. 17/A	55		Basing	Hants.	E	
1244-5	Simon		de Bigelune			m. 31 (f)/A	81		Bickton	Hants.	E	
1259-60	Johannes le Blund		de Borhunistoun			m. 39/B	101 ?		Boarhunt	Hants.	E	
	Ricardus		de Forningebrygge		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/B	11 3/8		Fordingbrudge	Hants.	E	
1261-2	Robertus		de Lepe			m. 41/A	104		Lepe	Hants.	E	
1256-7	Peius		de Romsey			m. 38/B	97		Romsey	Hants.	E	
	Alanus	Pistor	de Suhamtone		6 1/2 Sol.	m. 4d./A	18		Southampton	Hants.	E	
	Daniel	filius Roberti Albi	de Suthampton		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 2d./A	13		Southampton	Hants.	E	
1233-4	Ernis Pac		de Suthampton			m. 23/B	67		Southampton	Hants.	E	
1247-8	Robertus Worthy		de Suthampton'		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 32/A	86		Southampton	Hants.	E	
	Seganus		de Suthamtune		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/A	5		Southampton	Hants.	E	
	Turn		de Suthampton'		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 10/A	36		Southampton	Hants.	E	
1259-60	Stephanus		de Stanham			m. 39/B	101		Stoneham N&S	Hants.	E	
	Tomas Rufus		de Horwill		9 Sol.	m. 4/B	9 ?		Wherwell	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1261-2	Adam	filius Hereberti	de Winton'			m. 41/B	105		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Alexander		de Wintonia		5 1/2 Sol.	m. 6/B	12		Winchester	Hants.	E	
	Angenus		Wintonie		5 Sol.	m. 3/A	31		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1250-1	Antonius		de Winton'			m. 34/A	89		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Galfridus		de Wintone		8 1/2 Sol.	m. 2/A	2		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Galfridus		de Winton		9 Sol.	m. 3d./B	16		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1234-5	Galfridus		de Wintonia	Clericus		m. 24/A	68		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Gilbertus	Mercator	de Wintonia		6 Sol.	m. 3/A	3		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1236-7	Henricus		de Wintonia			m. 26/B	71		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1259-60	Henricus	le Mercer	de Winton'			m. 39/B	101		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Johannes		Wintonie	Sellator	8 Sol.	m. 4/B	10		Winchester	Hants.	E	
1225-6	Johannes		de Wintonia		9	m. 15/A	52		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1226-7	Johannes		de Wintonia			m. 17/A	55		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1229-30	Johannes		de Winton'			m. 21/A	60		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1245-6	Johannes		de Wincestria			m. 31 (f)/B	83		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1250-1	Johannes	filius Laurentii	de Winton'			m. 34/B	90		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1225-6	Laurencius		de Winton'			m. 17/A	54		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1253-4	Laurencius Pnhr		de Wintonia		8 Sol.	m. 36/A	93		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1222-3	Lucas		de Winthonia		9 Sol.	m. 14d./B	49		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Nicholus		de Winton'			m. 8d./A	30		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1230-1	Paganus		de Winton'			m. 21/B	62		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Radulfus		de Wintonia		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 9/B	33		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Randulfus		de Wintonia		6 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/B	11		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Ricardus	frater Angeni	de Wintonia		7 1/2 Sol.	m. 4/A	4		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Ricardus		de Wintonia	nepos Johannis	7 1/2 Sol.	m. 6/A	6		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Ricardus	filius Johannis	de Wintonia		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 2/B	8		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1255-6	Ricardus Russel		de Winton'			m. 37/A	95		Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522

1229-30	Ricardus Seif		de Winton'	7 Sol.	m. 1/A	1	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1256-7	Rogenus	Spicianus	de Wintonia		m. 20/B	61	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1261-2	Rogenus		de Wintonia	Convisantus	m. 38/A	97	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1261-2	Simon		de Winton'		m. 41/A	104	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1225-6	Stephanus		de Wintonia		m. 16/A	53	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1251-2	Vincentius		de Winchestred		m. 5d/A	20	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1251-2	Walterus		de Winton'	serviens Willelmi Speciani	m. 35/A	91	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Walterus	filius Walteri	de Winton'		m. 8d/B	31	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Walterus	filius Walteri	de Wintonia		m. 8d/B	31	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
TJC	Walterus le Chaluner		de Wintonia		m. 12/A	43	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1225-6	Wilekin		de Wincestir'		m. 16/A	53	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1257-8	Willelmus	Palmer	de Winton'	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 4d/B	18	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1262-3	Willelmus		de Vinsestre		m. 38/B	98	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
1262-3	Willelmus		de Wyntonia		m. 42/A	106	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
CAPPT	Willelmus		de Wynton'		m. 41/B	107	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Willelmus		de Wintonia		m. 13	46	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Willelmus		de Winton'	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 8/B	26	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
	Hennicus		de Winton'	7 Sol.	m. 2d/A	13	Winchester	Hants.	E	Ox. 522
CAPPT	David		de Carlon		m. 13/B	47	Carleon	Heref.	E	
	Nicolaus		de Ewas	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 47	held by deLacy family	Ewas	Heref.	E	
1258-9	Adam	filius Marie	de Ewas		m. 4d/B	16	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1233-4	Adam		de Hereford'		m. 39/B	100	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1231-2	David		de Hereford'	6 1/2 Sol.	m. 23/B	67	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1226-7	David Longus		de Herefordia		m. 6/B	12	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1249-50	Hennicus	Burgeys	de Hereford'	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 21/A	63	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1239-40	Hugo		de Herfordia		m. 17/B	56	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1264-5	Jacobus		de Herfordia		m. 4/A	4	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1233-4	Johannes		de Herford		m. 33/B	89	Hereford	Heref.	E	
	Johannes		de Herford'		m. 28/B	76	Hereford	Heref.	E	
	Johannes		de Herford		m. 42/B	109	Hereford	Heref.	E	
	Johannes		de Herford		m. 23/A	66	Hereford	Heref.	E	
	Johannes		de Heratort	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 3/A	3	Hereford	Heref.	E	
	Johannes		de Herfordia	8 Sol.	m. 6/A	6	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1255-6	Johannes Portioye		de Herfordia		m. 3/B	9	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1255-6	Johannes Russel		de Herford'		m. 36/B	96	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1257-8	Laurencius		de Herford'		m. 36/B	96	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1255-6	Nicholaus Cruik	Scissor	de Herford		m. 38/A	98	Hereford	Heref.	E	
	Nicolaus		de Herford		m. 38/A	98	Hereford	Heref.	E	
	Nicolaus		de Herford	7 Sol.	m. 37/B	96	Hereford	Heref.	E	
	Nicolaus		de Herfordia		m. 3/B	9	Hereford	Heref.	E	
	Osbertus		de Herford	4 Sol.	m. 2/B	8	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1261-2	Reginaldus		de Herford		m. 41/A	104	Hereford	Heref.	E	
TJC	Ricardus		de Herfordia	9 Sol.	m. 12/B	44	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1224-5	Ricardus		de Herford'		m. 14/A	51	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1236-7	Ricardus		de Herford		m. 12/B	44	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1237-8	Ricardus		de Herfordia		m. 14/A	51	Hereford	Heref.	E	
1258-9	Ricardus	le Husser	de Herfordia		m. 26/B	71	Hereford	Heref.	E	
	Robertus		de Herford'	Sutor	m. 26/A	71	Hereford	Heref.	E	
	Robertus		de Herfordia		m. 39/A	99	Hereford	Heref.	E	
	Robertus		de Herfordia		m. 6/A	6	Hereford	Heref.	E	
CAPPT	Robertus		de Herford		m. 6/B	12	Hereford	Heref.	E	
	Robertus		de Herford		m. 14d/B	48	Hereford	Heref.	E	

	Rogenus	le Cordauner	de Hereford	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4/A	3	Hereford.	E
	Rogenus		de Hereford	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 8/B	29	Hereford.	E
1247-8	Rogenus		de Hereford		m. 32/B	86	Hereford.	E
1229-30	Stephanus		de Hereford		m. 20/A	60	Hereford.	E
1262-3	Stephanus		de Hereford'	Carnifex	m. 42/B	107	Hereford.	E
	Thomas Abus		de Hereford		m. 10/B	37	Hereford.	E
1252-3	Walterus	Chapeleyn	de Hereford		m. 36/A	92	Hereford.	E
1252-3	Walterus		Herefordie	filius Emme	m. 35/A	92	Hereford	E
1256-7	Walterus		de Nouk de Hereford'		m. 37/A	97	Hereford	E
1250-1	Walterus Elyald		de Hereford'		m. 34/A	89	Hereford.	E
1225-6	Willelmus		de Hereford'	Sellator	m. 15/A	52	Hereford.	E
1259-60	Willelmus		de Hereford'		m. 39/B	101	Hereford.	E
	Willelmus		de Herefordia		m. 10/A	36	Hereford.	E
1250-1	Willelmus Cruk		de Hereford'		m. 35/A	90	Hereford.	E
1263-4	Willelmus Knehyl		Herford' [de eodem]		m. 42/A	108	Hereford	E
1263-4	Willelmus le Werrur		Herford'		m. 39/A	102	Hereford	E
1260-1	Willelmus Mavel		de Herford		m. 5d/B	20	Ledbury	E
	Hugo		de Ledburia		m. 1/B	6	Ledbury	E
	Ricardus		de Ledeburi		m. 1/B	7	Ledbury	E
	Willelmus Longus		de Ledeburi		m. 2/B	7	Ledbury	E
	Hugo		de Lemenester		m. 35/B	91	Leominster	E
1251-2	Philippus		de Leomenistria		m. 6d/A	22	Leominster	E
	Radulfus		de Leminstre		m. 7d/B	26	Leominster	E
	Reginaldus		de Leminstre		m. 8d/A	29	Leominster	E
	Rogenus		de Leminstre		m. 5d/A	19	Leominster	E
	Willelmus	Pistor	de Leminstre		m. 41/A	106	Pembridge	E
1262-3	Nicholaus		de Panebrige		m. 22/A	64	Pencoyd	E
1232-3	Willelmus		de Pencot		m. 40/A	102	Pencoyd	E
1260-1	Willelmus		de Pinkot		m. 39/A	101	Pipe	E
1259-60	Robertus		de Pipa		m. 4/A	4	Warham	E
	Perus		de Warrham		m. 10/A	36	Warham	E
	Robertus Furbur		de Waram		m. 4/A	4	Weobley	E
	Adam		de Wibalei		m. 3d/B	16	Weobley	E
	Galtius	filius Hugonis	de Webele		m. 31(i)/B	82	Weobley	E
1244-5	Radulphus		Webeleye		m. 4/A	4	Weobley	E
	Ricardus		de Webelate		m. 4/B	9	Weobley	E
	Ricardus		de Webele		m. 5/B	11	Weobley	E
1243-4	Ricardus		de Webelate		m. 30/A	79	Weobley	E
	Robertus	filius Johannis	de Webelee		m. 8d/A	29	Weobley	E
1259-60	Walterus		de Webelega		m. 39/A	101	Weobley	E
1260-1	Willelmus		de Webelieg'		m. 40/B	103	Weobley	E
1228-9	Walterus		de Webele		m. 20/B	59	Wigmore	E
1237-8	Radulphus		de Wigemor	Carnifex	m. 26/B	72	Wigmore	E
	Ricardus		de Wigemor		m. 2d/B	15	Wigmore	E
	Willelmus		de Wigemor		m. 5/A	4	Wigmore	E
1250-1	Johannes		de Wiggimor		m. 34/A	89	Berkhamsted	E
1249-50	Walterus		de Berkam		m. 34/A	88	Berkhamsted	E
1248-9	Johannes		de Tygeswell		m. 33/B	88	Digswell	E
1224-5	Richardus		de Flemside		m. 14/B	51	Fiamstead	E

1259-60	Walterus	de Flamstede			m. 39/A	101	Flamstead	Herts.	E
	Willelmus	de Flamigstud	8 Sol.		m. 9/B	33	Flamstead	Herts.	E
1223-4	Willelmus	de Flamstide	9		m. 14/A	49 93	Flamstead	Herts.	E
1230-1	Galfridus	de Haleburg			m. 21/B	62	Haleybury	Herts.	E
1233-4	Henricus	Marckate			m. 23/A	66	Markyate	Herts.	E
1244-5	Walterus	de Markiate			m. 31(i)/A	81	Markyate	Herts.	E
1262-3	Galfridus	de Pelham			m. 42/B	107	Pelham	Herts.	E
1237-8	Hugo	de Sancto Albano	9 Sol.		m. 27/B	73	St. Alban's	Herts.	E
	Johannes	de Sancto Albano	9 1/2 Sol.		m. 5d/B	21	St. Alban's	Herts.	E
	Johannes	de Sancto Albano	9 1/2 Sol.		m. 8/A	27	St. Alban's	Herts.	E
	Robertus	de Sancto Albano	9 Sol.		m. 4/B	9	St. Alban's	Herts.	E
1254-5	Reginaldus	de Goer			m. 36/B	94	Ware	Herts.	E
1247-8	Rogerus	de Goer			m. 32/A	86	Ware	Herts.	E
1226-7	Afridus	de Untindune			m. 17/A	55	Huntingdon	Hunts.	E
1228-9	Andreas	de Untindune			m. 20/B	59	Huntingdon	Hunts.	E
1234-5	Radolphus	de Untindone			m. 24/B	68	Huntingdon	Hunts.	E
1227-8	Reginaldus	de Untindune			m. 18/B	58	Huntingdon	Hunts.	E
	Ricardus	of Hentingd'	6 Sol.		m. 1/B	6	Huntingdon	Hunts.	E
1230-1	Walterus	de Untindune			m. 21/A	61	Huntingdon	Hunts.	E
1229	Willelmus	de Untindune		Palmerus	m. 20/A	59	Huntingdon	Hunts.	E
1227-8	Gile Maunemon	de Untindune			m. 19/B	58 ?	Huntingdon	Hunts.	E
1253-4	Gieburtus	de Manske			m. 36/B	94 ?	Huntingdon	Isle of Man	E
1253-4	Johannes	de Man		filius Carpentarii	m. 36/A	93		Isle of Man	E
1262-3	Johannes	de Russyn		le Manske	m. 42/B	107	Rushen	Isle of Man	E
	Ricardus	de Man	8 Sol.	Tailur	m. 8d/B	31		Isle of Man	E
	Sward	de Man		filius Pauli	m. 31(i)/A	84		Isle of Man	E
1246-7	Ada	de Yaffordia			m. 26/B	72 ?	Yafford	Isle of Man	E
1237-8	Charles	de Wicht	[...] [...]		m. 9/B	33		Isle of Wight	E
1245-6	Elyas	de Wicht			m. 31(i)/B	84		Isle of Wight	E
1237-8	Henricus	de Wycht			m. 26/A	71		Isle of Wight	E
T.C.	Johannes	de Wicht	9 Sol.		m. 11/A	39		Isle of Wight	E
	Jordanus	de Wicht	7 Sol.		m. 7d/B	26		Isle of Wight	E
1249-50	Philippus	de Wicht			m. 34/A	88		Isle of Wight	E
	Robertus	de Wicht	9 Sol.		m. 4d/B	18 6 4		Isle of Wight	E
	Rondulfus	de Wicht	9 1/2 Sol.		m. 10d/B	39		Isle of Wight	E
	Willelmus	de Wicht	9 1/2 Sol.		m. 8/B	28		Isle of Wight	E
1247-8	Bartholomeus	de Kauntebrugge			m. 32/B	86	Canterbury	Kent	E
	Ricardus	de Cantaburge	9 1/2 Sol.		m. 5/A	5	Canterbury	Kent	E
1260-1	Robertus	de Cantebregia			m. 40/B	104	Canterbury	Kent	E
	Willelmus	de Cantuaria	9 1/2 Sol.		m. 9d/A	34	Canterbury	Kent	E
1229	Johannes	de Koudun			m. 20/A	59	Cowden	Kent	E
	Jordanus	de Dovere	9 Sol.		m. 9/B	33	Dover	Kent	E
1264-5	Robertus	de Dower			m. 42/B	109	Dover	Kent	E
	Siron	de Dung			m. 9d/B	35 ?	Dunge Marsh	Kent	E
1254-5	Ricardus	de Haweyn			m. 36/A	94	Hawkinge	Kent	E
1258-9	Henricus	de Lithburne			m. 39/B	100	Littlebourne	Kent	E
1255-6	Hugo	de Meydeneston'		Coc	m. 37/B	96 124	Maldstone	Kent	E
1263-4	Johannes	de Meydestan		Franceys	m. 42/B	109	Maldstone	Kent	E

1234-5	Hennicus	de Northflete				m. 24/A	67	Northflete	Kent	E
1243-4	Simon Felache	de Rumeneye				m. 31(i)/A	80	Romney Marsh	Kent	E
1232-3	Alexander	de Sandwch				m. 22/A	64	Sandwich	Kent	E
1260-1	Bartholomeus	de Sandwys'				m. 40/B	103	Sandwich	Kent	E
TJC	Edmundus	de Sandwch			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 11/B	41	Sandwich	Kent	E
1243-4	Laurentius	de Sandwch				m. 31(i)/A	80	Sandwich	Kent	E
	Ricardus	de Sandwhc			9 Sol.	m. 8/A	27	Sandwich	Kent	E
	Michael	de Soram			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 8/B	28	Shoreham	Kent	E
1232-3	Rogerus	de Sorham				m. 22/A	64	Shoreham	Kent	E
1229-30	Willelmus	de Sorham				m. 21/B	61	Shoreham	Kent	E
	Johannes	de Sancto Augustino			8 Sol.	m. 6/B	12	St. Augustine's, Canterbury	Kent	E
	Walterus	de Sancto Augustino			8 Sol.	m. 1/B	6	St. Augustine's, Canterbury	Kent	E
1263-4	Rogerus	de Wyngeham	Clericus			m. 42/A	108	Wingham	Kent	E
1252-3	David	de Kent				m. 35/B	93		Kent	E
1241-2	Hamon	de Kent				m. 29/A	78		Kent	E
1237-8	Jordanus	de Kent				m. 26/A	71		Kent	E
1225-6	Nicholaus	de Kent			9	m. 15/A	52		Kent	E
	Robertus	le Kentels			9 Sol.	m. 6d/B	22		Kent	E
1239-40	Petrus	de Kartmel				m. 28/A	76	Carmel	Lancs.	E
1241-2	Rogerus	de Kartmel				m. 29/B	78	Carmel	Lancs.	E
1231-2	Simon	de Kartmele				m. 22/B	63	Carmel	Lancs.	E
	Willelmus	de Kartmel			8 Sol.	m. 10d/B	39	Carmel	Lancs.	E
1261-2	Dauwe	de Clydero				m. 41/B	105	Clitheroe	Lancs.	E
1238-9	Thomas	de Folville				m. 27/A	74	Folville	Lancs.	E
1229	Thomas	de Mentun de Furnesse				m. 20/B	60	Furness	Lancs.	E
1254-5	Thomas	de Lonesdale de Furneys				m. 36/A	94	Furness	Lancs.	E
1245-6	Gilebertus	de Hages				m. 31(i)/B	84	Haigh	Lancs.	E
1263-4	Johannes Albus	de Hestz				m. 42/B	108	Hest	Lancs.	E
1245-6	Robertus	de Kirkedale				m. 31(i)/A	82	Kirkdale	Lancs.	E
1245-6	Alexander	de Lanecastro				m. 31(i)/B	84	Lancaster	Lancs.	E
	Haraldus	de Loncastre			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 7/B	24	Lancaster	Lancs.	E
	Hemen	de Loncastre			9 Sol.	m. 3/B	9	Lancaster	Lancs.	E
	Johannes	de Loncastre			7 Sol.	m. 8d/B	31	Lancaster	Lancs.	E
1256-7	Johannes Ace	de Lankastre				m. 7d/B	26	Lancaster	Lancs.	E
	Nicolaus	de Lancostr			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 38/B	97	Lancaster	Lancs.	E
1263-4	Petrus	de Longo Castro				m. 5d/B	20	Lancaster	Lancs.	E
CAPPT	Willelmus	de Lassawa			9 Sol.	m. 4/A	4	Leasowe	Lancs.	E
1222-3	Robertus	de la Lunde			9	m. 13/B	47	Lund	Lancs.	E
1230-1	Willelmus	de Manecast'			9 Sol.	m. 14d/A	48	Manchester	Lancs.	E
1234-5	Robertus	de Manecast'				m. 21/B	62	Manchester	Lancs.	E
	Johannes	de Seuetworthe				m. 24/A	67 ?	Southworth Wivriwck	Lancs. in Lancs.	E
1244-5	Robertus	de Wautre				m. 31(i)/A	81	contraction of Wavertree	Lancs.	E
1258-9	Robertus	de Hididone				m. 39/B	100	Ilston	Leics.	E
1227-8	Felcia	de Hinkle				m. 18/B	58	Hinckley	Leics.	E

1232-3	Nicholaus	de Hincsteele				m. 23/A	64		Hinckley	Leics.	E
1232-3	Robertus	de Hincsteele				m. 23/A	64		Hinckley	Leics.	E
1251-2	Adam	de Hincsteele				m. 35/A	91		Hinckley	Leics.	E
1260-1	Willelmus	de Hincsteele				m. 40/B	103		Hinckley	Leics.	E
1261-2	Alanus	de Hoby				m. 40/B	105		Hoby	Leics.	E
1238-9	Alanus	de Leicestria				m. 27/B	75		Leicester	Leics.	E
1227-8	Alexander	de Leicestria				m. 19/A	57		Leicester	Leics.	E
1252-3	Eustacius	de Leicestria			9 Sol.	m. 8d/B	31		Leicester	Leics.	E
1252-3	Galfrius	de Leicestria			9 Sol.	m. 35/A	92		Leicester	Leics.	E
1225-6	Herbertus	de Leicestr'			9	m. 4/B	9		Leicester	Leics.	E
1255-6	Johannes	de Leicestr'				m. 15/A	52		Leicester	Leics.	E
1240-1	Johannes	de Leicestr' et de Burdegal'				m. 37/A	95		Leicester	Leics.	E
TJC	Johannes	de Leicestria	Specianus		9 Sol.	m. 29/B	77		Leicester	Leics.	E
1237-8	Johannes Duderman	de Leicestre				m. 12/B	43		Leicester	Leics.	E
1233-4	Johannes Rufus	de Leicestre				m. 27/B	73		Leicester	Leics.	E
1225-6	Laurentius	de Leicestr'				m. 23/B	67		Leicester	Leics.	E
1225-6	Mathius	de Leicestre			9	m. 15/A	52		Leicester	Leics.	E
1237-8	Randolphus	de Leicestre				m. 17/A	53		Leicester	Leics.	E
1250-1	Randolphus	de Leicestria			[...] [...]	m. 1/B	6		Leicester	Leics.	E
1225-6	Ricardus	de Leicestria				m. 27/A	72		Leicester	Leics.	E
1261-2	Rigenus	de Leicestria				m. 34/A	89		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Robertus	de Leicestria				m. 16/A	53		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Robertus	de Leicestr'				m. 40/B	105		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Robertus	de Leicestria			2 Sol.	m. 1/A	1		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Robertus	de Leicestria			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 8/A	27		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Robertus Rufus	de Leicestre	serviens Thome de Utrun		7 Sol.	m. 18/A	57		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Rocelinus	de Leicestria			9 Sol.	m. 2/B	8		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Rogenus	de Leicestria			9 Sold.	m. 8d/B	31		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Rogenus	de Leicestre				m. 6d/B	22		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Rogenus Ricardi	de Leicestria	Conviser			m. 26/B	72		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Rogenus Keling	de Leicestr'				m. 34/A	89		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Walterus	de Leicestria			6 Sol.	m. 30/A	80		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Willelmus	de Leicestria	filius Radulfi			m. 6d/A	22		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Willelmus	de Leicestr'	Cissor			m. 19/A	57		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Willelmus	de Leicestria				m. 18/A	57		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Willelmus	de Leicestria				m. 24/B	68		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Willelmus	de Leicestr'	Ductor Aque			m. 27/B	75		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Willelmus	de Leicestria				m. 34/A	88		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Willelmus	de Leicestr'	nepos Willelmi le Furner			m. 35/A	91		Leicester	Leics.	E
	Willelmus	de Monsorel				m. 41/B	105		Mountsorrel	Leics.	E
	Willelmus	de Schanketon'				m. 41/A	104		Shangton	Leics.	E
	Willelmus	de Wikingestune				m. 31(n)/A	82		Wigston Magna	Leics.	E
	Adam	de Berruby				m. 42/A	108		Barrowbi	Uincs.	E
	Hugo	de Sancto Botulph'				m. 37/A	96		Boston	Uincs.	E
	Rogenus	de Brakeburi			8 1/2 Sol.	m. 11d/B	42		Brackenborough	Uincs.	E
	Baldewinus	de Brigg			9 Sol.	m. 22/A	63		Brigg	Uincs.	E
	Johannes	de Brigg				m. 2d/B	14		Brigg	Uincs.	E
	Dr. Connolly										Dr. Connolly
	Dr. Connolly										Dr. Connolly

Sibrecht	of Briggs	9 Sol.	m. 2d/B	14	Brigg	Lincs.	E	Dr. Connolly
1232-3	Robertus	de Additune	m. 22/A	64	Haddington	Lincs.	E	
1255-6	Benedictus	de Hornings	m. 37/A	95	Horncastle	Lincs.	E	
1255-6	Galfridus	serviens Walteri	m. 37/A	95	Horncastle	Lincs.	E	
1259-60	Gilbertus	de Lincoln'	m. 39/A	101	Lincoln	Lincs.	E	
1225-6	Oliverus	de Nichol'	m. 15/A	52	Lincoln	Lincs.	E	
1242-3	Petrus	de Nichole	m. 30/A	78	Lincoln	Lincs.	E	
	Radulfus	de Nichole	m. 2/B	7	Lincoln	Lincs.	E	
1237-8	Ricardus	de Nichole	m. 26/A	71	Lincoln	Lincs.	E	
1224-5	Richardus	de Nichole	m. 14/B	51	Lincoln	Lincs.	E	
1247-8	Robertus	de Lincolle	m. 32/A	85	Lincoln	Lincs.	E	
1248-9	Robertus Coty	de Lincoln	m. 33/B	87	Lincoln	Lincs.	E	
1237-8	Thomas	de Nicole	m. 26/A	71	Lincoln	Lincs.	E	
1238-9	Thomas	de Nicole	m. 27/B	74	Lincoln	Lincs.	E	
1258-9	Nicholaus	de Ludeneye	m. 39/B	100	Ludney	Lincs.	E	
1258-9	Radulphus	de Ludeneye	m. 39/B	100	Ludney	Lincs.	E	
	Rogerus	de Norelleton	m. 9d/B	35	North Elkington	Lincs.	E	
1262-3	Galfridus	de Reseby	m. 42/A	106 ?	Revesby	Lincs.	E	
1227-8	Ricardus	de Reseby	m. 42/A	106 ?	Revesby	Lincs.	E	
	Willelmus	de Schyrbet	m. 19/A	57 ?	Scarho	Lincs.	E	
1263-4	Willelmus	de Schyrbet	m. 42/B	108	Skirbeck	Lincs.	E	
1263-4	Willelmus	Skyrbek'	m. 42/B	108	Skirbeck	Lincs.	E	
1242-3	Stephanus	de Sleaford'	m. 30/B	79	Sleaford	Lincs.	E	
1233-4	Elias	de Stanford'	m. 23/B	66	Stanford	Lincs.	E	
1239-40	Galfridus	de Stanfordia	m. 28/A	76	Stanford	Lincs.	E	
1226-7	Johannes	de Stanford'	m. 17/B	56	Stanford	Lincs.	E	
1237-8	Paganus	de Stanford'	m. 26/A	71	Stanford	Lincs.	E	
1263-4	Ricardus	de Stanford'	m. 42/B	108	Stanford	Lincs.	E	
1226-7	Robertus	de Stanford'	m. 18/A	56	Stanford	Lincs.	E	
1226-7	Thomas	de Stanford'	m. 17/A	55	Stanford	Lincs.	E	
TJC	Willelmus	de Stanford'	m. 12d/B	45	Stanford	Lincs.	E	
1263-4	Petrus	de Pynes	m. 42/A	108 ?	The Pines	Lincs.	E	
1263-4	Reymundus	de Pynes	m. 42/A	108 ?	The Pines	Lincs.	E	
CAPPT	Johannes	de Estchep	m. 13	46	Estchep	London	E	Dr. Connolly
1238-9	Johannes	de Hendune	m. 27/B	75	Hendon	London	E	
1233-4	Gillebertus	de Lameneheth'	m. 23/A	66	Lambeth	London	E	
CAPPT	Abel	de Londoni'	m. 13/B	47	London	London	E	
1227-8	Ada	de Londoniis	m. 20/B	59	London	London	E	
1231-2	Ada	de Lond'	m. 22/B	63	London	London	E	
1232-3	Ada	de Lond'	m. 22/B	63	London	London	E	
1255-6	Adam	Sellianus	m. 37/B	96	London	London	E	
	Alwardus	de Humilande de Lond'	m. 7d/B	26	London	London	E	
	Alwardus	de Lond'	m. 8/A	27	London	London	E	
	Alanus	de London	m. 10d/B	39	London	London	E	
1233-4	Alanus	de London'	m. 23/A	66	London	London	E	
1234-5	Alexander	de London'	m. 24/A	68	London	London	E	
TJC	Aluredus	de London'	m. 12/A	43	London	London	E	
	Baldwinus	de Lund'	m. 3/B	9	London	London	E	

C APPT	Wainnus	de London'	[...] [...]	m. 13	46	London	London	E
Wassanfrei	Wassanfrei	de Landinis	9 1/2 Sol	m. 9/B	32 ?	London	London	E
1232-3	Willelmus	de London'	9 Sol	m. 22/A	64	London	London	E
TJC	Willelmus	de London'	9 Sol	m. 12d/B	45	London	London	E
1232-3	Willelmus	de Lond'	9 Sol	m. 3d/B	16	London	London	E
1232-3	Willelmus	de Lond'	9 Sol	m. 22/B	65	London	London	E
1232-3	Willelmus	de Lond'	9 Sol	m. 3d/B	16	London	London	E
1232-3	Willelmus	de Lond'	5 Sol	m. 6d/A	21	London	London	E
TJC	Willelmus	de Lond'	8 1/2 Sol	m. 8d/B	30	London	London	E
1222-3	Willelmus	de London'	9 Sol	m. 12d/A	45	London	London	E
1225-6	Willelmus	de London'	9 Sol	m. 14d/A	48	London	London	E
1255-6	Willelmus	de London'	9 Sol	m. 17/A	54	London	London	E
1255-6	Willelmus	de Londonis	8 1/2 Sol	m. 37/B	96	London	London	E
1255-6	Willelmus	de Lond'	8 1/2 Sol	m. 7/A	24	London	London	E
1255-6	Willelmus	de Lond'	9	m. 36/B	96	London	London	E
1223-4	Willelmus	de London'	9	m. 14/A	49	London	London	E
1264-5	Willelmus	de Lond'		m. 42/A	109	London	London	E
1263-4	Willelmus	Lond'		m. 42/A	107	London	London	E
Zacarias	Zacarias	de Lond'	8 Sol	m. 8/B	28	London	London	E
[...]	Willelmus	de Lond'	9 Sol	m. 9d/A	34	London	London	E
1227-8	Henricus	de Pinesbri	4 Sol	m. 19/B	58	Finbury	Middlesex	E
Galfridus	Galfridus	de Grenwich		m. 3d/A	15	Greenwich	Middlesex	E
Gillebertus	Gillebertus	de Stanes		m. 17/A	55	Stanes	Middlesex	E
1232-3	Henricus	de Stanes		m. 23/A	65	Stanes	Middlesex	E
TJC	Jordanus	de Stanes	9 Sol	m. 12d/A	45	Stanes	Middlesex	E
1259-60	Willelmus	de Stanes		m. 39/B	101	Stanes	Middlesex	E
Thomas	Thomas	de Kerdoi de Stanes	4 1/2 Sol	m. 1d	13	Stanes	Middlesex	E
1259-60	Rogerus	de Tytinhm	9 Sol	m. 7d/A	26	Stanes	Middlesex	E
Willelmus	Willelmus	de Burmestone	9 Sol	m. 39/B	101	Tottenham	Middlesex	E
Willelmus	Willelmus	de Coleburne	9 Sol	m. 9/A	32 ?	Burneston	N.R.	E
TJC	Willelmus	de Mubrai	7 1/2 Sol	m. 5d/B	20	Coleburn	N.R.	E
1247-8	Radulphus	de Mumbray		m. 12d/A	45	Mowbray	N.R.	E
TJC	Rogerus	de Rikemund	8 Sol	m. 32/B	86	Mowbray	N.R.	E
Rogerus	Rogerus	de Rikemond	9 Sol	m. 11/A	40	Richmond	N.R.	E
1225-6	Hamundus	de la Lane		m. 10d/B	39	Richmond	N.R.	E
1242-3	Galfridus	de la Rie		m. 16/A	53	Rye (river)	N.R.	E
1244-5	Gerardus	de la Rie		m. 30/B	79	Rye (river)	N.R.	E
1245-6	Robertus	de la Rie		m. 31(i)/B	81	Rye (river)	N.R.	E
Radulfus	Radulfus	de la Rie	9 Sol	m. 31(ii)/B	84	Rye (river)	N.R.	E
TJC	Hugo	de Scovetone	8 Sol	m. 4/A	4	Rye (river)	N.R.	E
TJC	Hugo	de Scurveton'	9 Sol	m. 11d/B	42	Scruton	N.R.	E
Stephanus	Stephanus	de Acres	9 Sols	m. 12/B	43	Scruton	N.R.	E
1235-6	Rogerus	de Bromholm		m. 8/A	27	Acre	Norf.	E
1253-4	Galfridus	de Rysing		m. 25/B	69	Broomholm	Norf.	E
1259-60	Willelmus	de Echiffeld		m. 36/A	93	Castle Rising	Norf.	E
1259-60	Thomas	de Faginham		m. 39/A	101	Edgefield	Norf.	E
Ricardus	Ricardus	de Fremingham	9 Sol	m. 39/B	101	Fakenham	Norf.	E
				m. 4d/B	18	Framingham Earl & Pigot	Norf.	E

1257-8	Galfridus		de Geywode				m. 36/B	98		Gaywood	Norf.	E
1225-6	Gregorius		de Hingham				m. 16/A	53		Hingham	Norf.	E
1257-8	Johannes	frater Benedicti	de Horinge				m. 38/A	98		Horning	Norf.	E
1259-60	Willelmus		de Ludham				m. 39/A	100		Ludham	Norf.	E
1245-6	Adam		de Lenne				m. 31 (ii)/B	83		Lynn	Norf.	E
1239-40	Alanus		de Lenne				m. 28/B	76		Lynn	Norf.	E
1230-1	Baldewinus		de Lenne				m. 21/A	61		Lynn	Norf.	E
1241-2	Gillebertus		de Lenne				m. 29/B	78		Lynn	Norf.	E
1258-9	Johannes Rufus		de Lynne				m. 39/B	100		Lynn	Norf.	E
1259-60	Manser		de Lenne			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 36/B	101		Lynn	Norf.	E
	Milo		de Lenne				m. 7/B	24		Lynn	Norf.	E
1230-1	Petrus		de Lenne				m. 21/B	62		Lynn	Norf.	E
1241-2	Petrus		de Lenne				m. 29/A	78		Lynn	Norf.	E
1238-9	Radulphus		de Lenne				m. 27/B	74		Lynn	Norf.	E
1224-5	Ricardus	Tabernanus homo Willelmi	de Len		9		m. 15/B	51		Lynn	Norf.	E
1227-8	Ricardus		de Lenne				m. 18/A	57		Lynn	Norf.	E
1231-2	Ricardus		de Lenne				m. 21/B	63		Lynn	Norf.	E
1259-60	Ricardus Frank		de Len				m. 39/A	101		Lynn	Norf.	E
1242-3	Robertus		de Len				m. 30/B	79		Lynn	Norf.	E
	Simon		de Linn		9 Sol.		m. 6/A	6		Lynn	Norf.	E
1226-7	Swein		de Lenne				m. 17/A	55		Lynn	Norf.	E
	Willelmus		de Lilius		5 Sol.		m. 2/A	2 ?		Lynn	Norf.	E
TJC	Willelmus		de Len		8 1/2 Sol.		m. 12/A	43		Lynn	Norf.	E
1241-2	Willelmus		de Lenne				m. 29/A	77		Lynn	Norf.	E
1260-1	Ricardus		de Milham				m. 40/B	103		Milham	Norf.	E
1237-8	Galfridus		de Northfolk				m. 26/B	72		Norfolk	Norf.	E
1225-6	Ricardus		de Northfolk				m. 17/A	53		Norfolk	Norf.	E
1252-3	Willelmus		de Northfolc				m. 35/A	92		Norfolk	Norf.	E
1227-8	Ada	Norrensis					m. 18/B	58		Norwich	Norf.	E
1223-4	Adam		de Tere de de Norrach		9		m. 14/A	49	sp in GMFR * de Tere de de Norrach*	Norwich	Norf.	E
	Alline		de Norwic'		[...] [...]		m. 3d/B	16		Norwich	Norf.	E
	Galfridus	Norensis			8 Sol.		m. 39/B	100		Norwich	Norf.	E
1258-9	Galfridus		de Norwiz				m. 39/B	100		Norwich	Norf.	E
1223-4	Gilbertus	Norensis			9 Sol.		m. 14/B	50		Norwich	Norf.	E
1232-3	Gillebertus	Norensis			9 Sol.		m. 22/A	64		Norwich	Norf.	E
	Gillebertus	Norensis			9 Sol.		m. 4d/B	18		Norwich	Norf.	E
1237-8	Hennicus	Norrensis	de Norwico				m. 27/B	73		Norwich	Norf.	E
	Hugo	Norrensis			9 Sol.		m. 3d/B	16		Norwich	Norf.	E
	Hugo	Norrensis	de Norwic		9 Sol.		m. 22/A	63		Norwich	Norf.	E
1231-2	Hunfridus		de Norwicz				m. 8d/A	33		Norwich	Norf.	E
	Isaac	Norrensis			8 1/2 Sol.		m. 7/B	24		Norwich	Norf.	E
TJC	Johannes	Norrensis			9 1/2 Sol.		m. 12d/B	45		Norwich	Norf.	E
1226-7	Johannes	Norrensis	de Norwiz				m. 17/A	55		Norwich	Norf.	E
1260-1	Johannes	Norensis					m. 39/A	102		Norwich	Norf.	E
1237-8	Matheus		de Norwico				m. 27/B	73		Norwich	Norf.	E
1257-8	Nicholaus		de Norwic				m. 38/A	98		Norwich	Norf.	E

1237-8	Lefthc	de Stobesburi		9 Sol.	m. 3d /B	16	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1238-9	Nicolaus	de Stoppesbr'	Cirotecanus		m. 26/A	71	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1238-9	Nicolaus	de Stoppesbr'			m. 27/A	74	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1225-6	Osbertus	de Stobesbur'			m. 16/A	52	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1225-6	Turnur	de Stobesburi		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 9/A	32	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1227-8	Ricardus	de Stoppesbr'			m. 19/A	57	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1227-8	Ricardus	de Scropesbire			m. 41/A	105	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1228-9	Robertus	de Stoppesbr'			m. 20/B	59	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1236-7	Robertus	de Stoppesbr'			m. 25/B	70	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1236-7	Robertus	de Stoppesbire			m. 26/B	71	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1236-7	Rogenus	de Scropasburi		7 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/A	5	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1236-7	Rogenus	de Stobesburi		9 Sol.	m. 8d /A	29	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1247-8	Rogenus	de Sologia			m. 32/B	86	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1247-8	Rogenus Lamista	de Stobesburi		8 1/2 Sol.	m. 6d /A	21	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1247-8	Thomas	de Stobesburi		8 1/2 Sol.	m. 10d /A	38	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1240-1	Thomas	de Stoppesbr'			m. 29/A	77	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1240-1	Warinus	de Slopesburi		7 Sol.	m. 3d /A	15	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1240-1	Willelmus	de Stobesburi		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/B	11 26	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1240-1	Willelmus	de Stobesburi		9 Sol.	m. 8/B	28	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1240-1	Willelmus	de Stobesburi		9 Sol.	m. 12/A	43	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
TJC	Willelmus	de Stobesburi		9 Sol.	m. 16/A	52	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1225-6	Willelmus	de Stobesbur'			m. 17/A	53	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1225-6	Willelmus	de Stobesbur'			m. 17/A	54	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1230-1	Willelmus	de Scropesbyr'			m. 21/A	61	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1244-5	Willelmus	de Stoppesbiry	filius Willelmi Bildewas		m. 31(f)/B	82	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1248-9	Willelmus	de Stoppesbur'	Pictor		m. 33/B	88	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1259-60	Willelmus	de Stobur'	Mercator		m. 39/B	101	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1259-60	[...]	de Slopesburi	filius Hedebrand	9 Sol.	m. 3d /A	15	Shrewsbury	Salop.	E
1259-60	Jordanus	de Uemme		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/A	5	Wern	Salop.	E
TJC	Nicholaus	de Wenlog		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 11/A	40	Wenlock	Salop.	E
1261-2	Norman	de Wenloc		9 Sol.	m. 5d /A	19	Wenlock	Salop.	E
1261-2	Ricardus	de Venloc			m. 41/A	105	Wenlock	Salop.	E
1261-2	Willelmus	de Wenlac		8 Sol.	m. 3d /B	17	Wenlock	Salop.	E
1261-2	Gillebertus	de Aksebrige		8 Sol.	m. 6/B	12	Axbridge	Som.	E
1261-2	Godofridus	de Hascebruege		8 Sol.	m. 5d /A	19 66	Axbridge	Som.	E
1261-2	Hugo	de Exebing		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 2/A	2	Axbridge	Som.	E
TJC	Martinus	de Exebinge		8 Sol.	m. 12d /B	46	Axbridge	Som.	E
1232-3	Nicholaus	de Axebunge			m. 22/A	64	Axbridge	Som.	E
1232-3	Robertus	de Axebrege		9 Sol.	m. 2d /A	14	Axbridge	Som.	E
1236-7	Akredus	de Batonia		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 10/B	37	Bath	Som.	E
1236-7	Bernardus	de Bathet			m. 26/B	71	Bath	Som.	E
1236-7	David	de Ba	filius Willelmi	9 Sol.	m. 2/A	2	Bath	Som.	E
1236-7	Henricus	de Bada	filius Ricardi	9 Sol.	m. 2/B	7	Bath	Som.	E
1236-7	Henricus	de Baa		7 Sol.	m. 5/A	4	Bath	Som.	E
1236-7	Hunfridus	de Batonia		9 Sol.	m. 8d /B	30	Bath	Som.	E
1236-7	Johannes	de Bada		9 Sol.	m. 4/B	9	Bath	Som.	E
1236-7	Johannes	de Batonia		4 Sol.	m. 6d /B	23	Bath	Som.	E

	Johannes	de Bathonia			m. 10d./A	37		Bath	Som.	E
TJC	Johannes	de Bathonia		8 Sold	m. 12d./A	45		Bath	Som.	E
1232-3	Johannes	de Ba			m. 22/B	65		Bath	Som.	E
	Martinus	de Batonia		9 Sol.	m. 9/B	33		Bath	Som.	E
	Radulfus	de Baith		9 Sol.	m. 7/B	24		Bath	Som.	E
	Robertus	de la Bothe		9 Sol.	m. 10d./A	38		Bath	Som.	E
	Suanus	de Bathonia		9 Sol.	m. 9/B	33		Bath	Som.	E
	Walterus	de Baith		9 Sol.	m. 4d./B	19		Bath	Som.	E
1245-6	Willelmus	de Ba			m. 31(iii)/A	83		Bath	Som.	E
1231-2	Henricus	de Bodmuneester			m. 21/B	63		Bedminster	Som.	E
1223-4	Walterus	de Barmister		9	m. 14/A	49		Bedminster	Som.	E
1247-8	Walterus	de Bannunstre			m. 33/A	86		Bedminster	Som.	E
	Willelmus	de Bedmuneestere		9 Sol.	m. 2d./B	15		Bedminster	Som.	E
1232-3	Hugo	de Bledun			m. 22/B	65		Bleadon	Som.	E
1225-6	Jacobus	de Bleodun			m. 16/A	53		Bleadon	Som.	E
	Ricardus	de Bledone		9 Sol.	m. 10/A	36		Bleadon	Som.	E
	Walterus	de Bledone		5 Sol.	m. 4d./B	18		Bleadon	Som.	E
C APPT	Edwardus	de Brigewalter		9	m. 13d./A	47 90		Bridgewater	Som.	E
1248-9	Walterus Basset	de Brugewater			m. 33/B	88		Bridgewater	Som.	E
1242-3	Willelmus Brun	de Brugewater			m. 30/B	79		Bridgewater	Som.	E
1247-8	Willelmus	de Brewetun			m. 32/A	86		Bridgewater	Som.	E
	Willelmus	de Kemel		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/A	4		Bruton	Som.	E
1224-5	Willelmus	de Kemel		9	m. 15/A	51		Camel	Som.	E
1258-9	Flyas	de Clivedone			m. 39/A	99		Clevedon	Som.	E
1258-9	Elyas	de Clivedone			m. 39/B	100		Clevedon	Som.	E
1227-8	Ricardus	de Clivedun		8 Sol.	m. 20/B	59		Clevedon	Som.	E
	Rogerus	de Cumbwiche			m. 5d./B	21		Combwich	Som.	E
1239-40	Stephanus	de Curwiche			m. 28/B	76		Combwich	Som.	E
1242-3	Walterus	de Cumbwiche			m. 30/A	78		Combwich	Som.	E
1223-4	Willelmus	de Congwiche		9	m. 14/A	49		Combwich	Som.	E
1231-2	Johannes	de Krandune			m. 22/B	63		Combwich	Som.	E
C APPT	Galfridus	del Mareis		9 Sol.	m. 14d./A	47	? Besumareis, Anglesey, or de Marisco Marselles,F	Crandon	Som.	E
	Willelmus	del Mareis		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 3d./A	15	? Besumareis, Anglesey, or de Marisco Marselles,F	or de Marisco	Som.	E
1240-1	Willelmus	del Mareis	filius Willelmi		m. 29/B	77	? Besumareis, Anglesey, or de Marisco Marselles,F	or de Marisco	Som.	E
	Osbertus	de Dunstertia		9 Sol.	m. 6/B	12		Dunster	Som.	E
	Osbertus	de Dunsterre		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 6/B	12		Dunster	Som.	E
1227-8	Radulfus	de Dimestere	Saponarius		m. 19/B	58		Dunster	Som.	E
	Rogerus	de Donstere		9 Sol.	m. 3d./A	16		Dunster	Som.	E
	Willelmus	de Donstere		9 Sol.	m. 4d./B	19		Dunster	Som.	E
	Willelmus	de Dunster	filius Nicolai	9 Sol.	m. 8d./B	30		Dunster	Som.	E
1234-5	Ada	de Glesetune			m. 24/A	67		Glastonbury	Som.	E
1229-30	Walterus	de Glastingobia		9 Sol.	m. 3d./B	16		Glastonbury	Som.	E
1238-9	Ada	de Harpetre			m. 21/B	61		Glastonbury	Som.	E
	Adam	de Harpeltre		7 1/2 Sol.	m. 28/A	74		Harpree E&W	Som.	E
	Adam				m. 8/A	27		Harpree E&W	Som.	E

Osbertus	de Wellas		9 Sol.	m. 2d/B	14	Wells	Som.	E
Ricardus	de Welle		7 Sol.	m. 4/B	10	Wells	Som.	E
1249-50	de Welle			m. 33/B	89	Wells	Som.	E
Willemus	de Welestone		9 Sol.	m. 9d/A	33	Welton	Som.	E
[...]	de Westporta		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4/B	10	Westport	Som.	E
Nicolaus	de Wike		9 Sol.	m. 3d/A	16	Wick	Som.	E
Rogerus Ahward	de Wincton		[...] [...]	m. 2d/A	13	Wrington	Som.	E
Hugo	de Winctone		9 Sol.	m. 11/A	39	Wrington	Som.	E
Rouflus	de Brewode			m. 41/A	104	Brewood	Staffs.	E
1261-2	de Ecceshale	Piator		m. 22/B	65	Ecceshall	Staffs.	E
1232-3	de Felda			m. 17/B	56	Field	Staffs.	E
1257-8	de la Velde	Carnifex		m. 36/A	98 ? any field	Field	Staffs.	E
1261-2	de Gowessale			m. 41/B	106	Gnosall	Staffs.	E
1224-5	de Hanse		9 Sol.	m. 14/A	50	Hanley	Staffs.	E
Johannes	de Lichfeld		7 Sol.	m. 6/B	12 56	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Adam	de Licifeld		8 Sol.	m. 3/B	9	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Alin	de Lichefeld		7 Sol.	m. 31(iii)/A	83	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
1245-6	de Lichefeld			m. 21/B	62	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Elyas	de Lichefeld			m. 3d/A	15	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
1230-1	de Lichefeld		9 Sol.	m. 3d/A	15	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Hiche	de Licifeld		8 Sol.	m. 4/B	9	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Hugo	de Lichefeld			m. 31(iii)/B	84	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
1245-6	de Lichefeld	filius Obrey		m. 27/A	72	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
1237-8	de Lichefeld			m. 21/A	62	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Johannes	de Lichefeld			m. 8/B	28	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
1230-1	de Lichefeld	filius Jacobi	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 8/B	28	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Petrus	de Lichefeld		9 Sol.	m. 11/B	40	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Radulfus	de Lichefeld			m. 14/B	50	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
1223-4	de Lichefeld			m. 16/A	53	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Ricardus	de Lichefeld	nepos Hugonis	9 Sol.	m. 18/A	57	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
1225-6	de Lichefeld			m. 32/B	86	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
1227-8	de Lichefeld'	filius Gieberti		m. 34/B	90	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Ricardus	de Lichefeld			m. 39/B	101	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
1250-1	de Lichefeld			m. 25/B	70	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Ricardus	de Lychiffeld			m. 10/B	37	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
1259-60	de Lichefeld	Aurifaber	9 Sol.	m. 17/A	54	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
1236-7	de Lichefeld	Piator		m. 9/B	33	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Ricardus Pecche	de Lichefeld			m. 15/A	52	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
1225-6	de Lichefeld		9 Sol.	m. 15/A	52	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Rogerus Pown	de Licheswilde		9	m. 7/A	23	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Simon	de Lichefeld			m. 6d/A	22	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Thomas	de Lichefeld'		9 Sol.	m. 15/A	52	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
1225-6	de Lichefeld			m. 1/B	6	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Walterus	de Lichefeld'		9 Sol.	m. 9/B	33	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
1225-6	de Lichefeld'	filius Alani		m. 17/B	56	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
Walterus	de Lichefeld			m. 40/A	104	Lichfeld	Staffs.	E
1225-6	de Lichefeld'			m. 5d/A	19	Newborough	Staffs.	E
Willemus	of Licifelt		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 35/A	91	Newborough	Staffs.	E
Willemus	de Novo Burgo			m. 9/A	32	Newborough	Staffs.	E
1226-7	de Novo Burgo			m. 2/A	2	Newborough	Staffs.	E
1261-2	de Novo Burgo		9 Sol.					
Alanus	de Novo Burgo		3 Sol.					
1251-2	Galfridus Priur							
Laurentius	de Novo Burgo							
Osmundus	de Novaburga							

1237-8	Johannes	de Dunwich				m. 26/A	71		Dunwich	Suff.	E
1238-9	Lambertus	de Dunwic'				m. 27/B	75		Dunwich	Suff.	E
1226-7	Reinerus	de Dunwico				m. 17/A	55		Dunwich	Suff.	E
	Ricardus Kisterpeni	de Donewich			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5d/B	20		Dunwich	Suff.	E
1242-3	Ricardus Rufus	de Dunwico				m. 30/A	78		Dunwich	Suff.	E
1225-6	Ricardus Swan	de Dunwico				m. 16/A	53		Dunwich	Suff.	E
1234-5	Robertus	de Dunwico				m. 24/A	67		Dunwich	Suff.	E
	Robertus	de Dunwico			9 Sol.	m. 9d/B	35		Dunwich	Suff.	E
1232-3	Thomas	de Dunwico				m. 22/B	65		Dunwich	Suff.	E
1264-5	Thomas	de Donewych				m. 42/B	109		Dunwich	Suff.	E
	Willelmus	de Dunwico			8 Sol.	m. 7d/B	27		Dunwich	Suff.	E
T.C	Willelmus	de Dunewhic		filius Roberti	9 Sol.	m. 11/A	40		Dunwich	Suff.	E
1235-6	Willelmus	de Dunwico		filius Reginaldus		m. 25/A	68		Dunwich	Suff.	E
	Ricardus	de Gipeswico			9 Sol.	m. 8d/B	30		Ipswich	Suff.	E
1264-5	Symon	de Lyndesheye				m. 42/A	109		Lindsey	Suff.	E
1261-2	Willelmus	de Mendham				m. 41/B	105		Mendham	Suff.	E
1236-7	Johannes	de Strothsham				m. 25/B	70	? or: Shotesham, Norf.	Shottisham	Suff.	E
	Nicol	of Sudwaid			9 Sol.	m. 2/B	7		Southwold	Suff.	E
	Geraldus	de Stauerne			9 Sol.	m. 9/A	31		Stoven	Suff.	E
	Gilbertus	de Stauerne			9 Sol.	m. 9/A	31		Stoven	Suff.	E
	Ricardus	de Stovene			8 Sol.	m. 7d/B	27		Stoven	Suff.	E
	Radulfus	de Sudfolg			8 1/2 Sol.	m. 9d/A	34		Suffolk	Suff.	E
1237-8	Johannes	de Certeseie			9 Sol.	m. 27/B	73		Chertsey	Surrey	E
	Symon	de Compene			9 Sol.	m. 8/A	27	?	Compton	Surrey	E
	Willelmus	de Wolkestude			9 Sol.	m. 2d/B	14	formerly "Walkinstead"	Godstone	Surrey	E
1257-8	Johannes	de Guildford'		Scissor		m. 36/B	99		Guildford	Surrey	E
1245-6	Michael	de Gyldford'				m. 31(i)/A	82		Guildford	Surrey	E
1249-50	Robertus	de Glidenford'				m. 34/B	89		Guildford	Surrey	E
1244-5	Walterus	of Horn				m. 31(i)/A	81		Horne	Surrey	E
1258-9	Thomas	de Okam				m. 36/B	100		Ockham	Surrey	E
1226-7	Radulfus	de Arundel				m. 18/A	56		Arundel	Sussex	E
1235-6	Robertus	de Arundel		Kockesbrayn		m. 25/B	69		Arundel	Sussex	E
1244-5	Robertus	de Arundel				m. 31(i)/B	81		Arundel	Sussex	E
	Willelmus	de Arundel			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4/A	4		Arundel	Sussex	E
1234-5	Radulphus	de la Bataille				m. 24/A	67		Battle Abbey	Sussex	E
1257-8	Jacobus	de Briktone		Clencus		m. 36/B	98		Brighton	Sussex	E
	Johannes	de Britun			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/B	11		Brighton	Sussex	E
	Willelmus	de Britun			8 Sol.	m. 6/B	12		Brighton	Sussex	E
1230-1	Ada	de Kattesfeld				m. 21/B	62		Catsfield	Sussex	E
1260-1	Thomas	de Ciscestra				m. 40/A	102		Chichester	Sussex	E
1262-3	Walterus	de Koudrey				m. 42/A	106		Cowdray	Sussex	E
	Willelmus	de Croeburid			9 Sol.	m. 3/B	8		Crowborough	Sussex	E
	Ada Palmerus	de Hastinga			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 1d.	13		Hastings	Sussex	E
1226-7	Johannes	de Hastinges				m. 17/A	55		Hastings	Sussex	E
1234-5	Johannes	de Hastinges				m. 24/A	67		Hastings	Sussex	E
	Radulphus	de Hastinges			9 Sol.	m. 10d/A	38		Hastings	Sussex	E
1253-4	Symon	de Hastinges		Carpentarius		m. 36/B	94		Hastings	Sussex	E
1234-5	Vincencius	de Hastinges				m. 24/A	67		Hastings	Sussex	E

1260-1	Walterus	de Marleberge				m. 40/A	102	Mariborough	Wilts.	E
1251-2	Willelmus	de Marleberge				m. 35/B	92	Mariborough	Wilts.	E
1260-1	Willelmus	de Merleberge				m. 40/B	103	Mariborough	Wilts.	E
	filius prespiteri	de Kenete			[...] [...]	m. 1/B	6 7	Mildenhall	Wilts.	E
1251-2	Henricus	de Midehale				m. 35/A	91	Mildenhall	Wilts.	E
1246-7	Johannes	de Hokeburn'				m. 32/B	85	Ogbourne	Wilts.	E
1261-2	Walterus	de Salesbyri				m. 41/A	104	Salisbury	Wilts.	E
1245-6	Radulphus	de Werminster				m. 31 (ii)/B	83	Warminster	Wilts.	E
1230-1	Johannes	de Bredon				m. 21/A	61	Bredon	Worc.	E
	Willelmus	de Bredun			9 Sol.	m. 7/A	24	Bredon	Worc.	E
1261-2	Hugo	de Dowedale				m. 41/B	106	Dowedale	Worc.	E
	Johannes	de Dritwrc				m. 2/A	2	Droitwich	Worc.	E
1261-2	Johannes	de Evesham			Clenicus	m. 47/B	105	Evesham	Worc.	E
	Ricardus	de Evesham				m. 28/A	13	Evesham	Worc.	E
	Robertus	de Evesham				m. 34/B	17	Evesham	Worc.	E
	Robertus	Evesham				m. 84/A	29	Evesham	Worc.	E
	Ricardus	de Fladeburna				m. 1/A	1	Fladbury	Worc.	E
1252-3	Adam	de Kemesee				m. 36/A	92	Kempsey	Worc.	E
1261-2	Adam	de Kemeseya				m. 41/A	105	Kempsey	Worc.	E
1260-1	Henricus	de Kemesya				m. 40/B	103	Kempsey	Worc.	E
	Petrus	de Kemesete				m. 34/B	17	Kempsey	Worc.	E
1263-4	Henricus	de Kyderminestre				m. 42/A	108	Kidderminster	Worc.	E
1250-1	Osbertus	de Kydermunestre			Textor	m. 34/B	90	Kidderminster	Worc.	E
1252-3	Johannes	de Malverne			filius Willelmi de Malverne	m. 35/A	92	Malvern	Worc.	E
	Stephanus	de Persore				m. 44/A	17	Pershore	Worc.	E
	Andreas	de Wigornia				m. 1/A	1	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Audredus	de Wircestra				m. 6/B	12	Worcester	Worc.	E
	filius Gerrardi	de Wigornia				m. 3/A	3	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Clemens	de Wigornia				m. 1/2 Sol.	9	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Edwinus	de Wigornia				m. 3/B	9	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Eilwardus	de Wircestra				m. 6/B	12	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Ernaldus	de Wircestra				m. 6/A	5	Worcester	Worc.	E
1251-2	Galfridus	de Wigornia			Pistor	m. 35/A	91	Worcester	Worc.	E
1229-30	Giebertus	de Wirecestria				m. 20/A	60	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Gregonius Fulbur	de Wigornia				m. 2/B	8	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Henricus	de Wircestra				m. 2/B	8	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Hugo	de Wigornia				m. 8/A	27	Worcester	Worc.	E
1245-6	Johannes	de Wigornia				m. 31 (ii)/A	82	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Johannes	Uigornie				m. 1/B	7	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Johannes	de Wigornia				m. 84/B	30	Worcester	Worc.	E
1245-6	Johannes	de Wirecestria				m. 31 (ii)/A	83	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Jordanus	de Uigornia				m. 2/B	8	Worcester	Worc.	E
TLC	Nicholaus	de Wygornia				m. 12d/A	44	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Nicolaus Rufus	de Wygornia				m. 6d/A	22	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Osbertus	de Wircestra				m. 5/A	5	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Osbertus	de Wigornia				m. 54/A	20	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Petrus	de Wigornia				m. 5/A	5	Worcester	Worc.	E
	Petrus	de Wigornia				m. 6/B	12	Worcester	Worc.	E

1223-4	Petrus		de Wigornia			9	m. 14/A	49		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Ricardus	filius Osberti	de Wincestre			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4/A	3		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Ricardus	filius Galfridi	de Wigornia			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 8d/A	29		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Robertus		de Wincestre			2 Sol.	m. 1/A	1		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Robertus		de Wincestre			8 Sol.	m. 3/A	3		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Robertus		de Wigornia			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5d/A	19		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Rogerus		de Wigornia			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 6d/A	21		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Rogerus		de Wigornia			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 10/B	37		Worcester	Worc.	E
1227-8	Thomas		de Wincestria				m. 19/B	58		Worcester	Worc.	E
1244-5	Thomas	Turstein Carbun'	de Wincestria		Wibetere	5 Sol.	m. 31(f)/A	81		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Walteru	le Pestur	de Wigornia			9 Sol.	m. 2/B	8		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Walterus		de Wincestre		Cordewananus Stephani de Wincestria filius	9 Sol.	m. 6/A	6		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Walterus		de Wincestre				m. 5/A	5	7	Worcester	Worc.	E
1259-60	Walterus		de Wincestre				m. 39/B	101		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Walterus		de Wincestre			8 Sol.	m. 3/A	3		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Willelmus	filius Godwini	de Wigornia			9 Sol.	m. 2/B	8		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Willelmus		de Wigornia			2 Sol.	m. 2/A	2		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Willelmus	Palmer	de Wigornia			8 Sol.	m. 3/A	3		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Willelmus	Palmer	de Wincestria			9 Sol.	m. 3/A	3		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Willelmus	filius Turstini	de Wigornia			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/A	5		Worcester	Worc.	E
1257-8	Willelmus		de Wincestria				m. 38/A	98		Worcester	Worc.	E
1261-2	Willelmus		de Wygom'		Peipanus		m. 41/A	104		Worcester	Worc.	E
1262-3	Willelmus		de Wygomia				m. 41/A	106		Worcester	Worc.	E
	Thomas	Peipanus	de Blakemor			9 Sol.	m. 5/B	11		Blackmore	Yorks.	E
	Tomas		de Blakemor			7 Sol.	m. 5/B	11	48	Blackmore	Yorks.	E
1243-4	Nicholaius		de Derritune				m. 30/B	80		Darrington	Yorks.	E
1254-5	Henricus		de Helmete				m. 36/A	94	?	Elmet	Yorks.	E
1259-60	Robertus		de Esk				m. 39/A	101		Eske	Yorks.	E
1293-4	Reimundus		de Fosse				m. 23/A	66		Fees	Yorks.	E
1227-8	Robertus	Cissor	de la Fontaine				m. 19/B	58		Fountains	Yorks.	E
1254-5	Rogerus		de Funtaynes				m. 36/B	95		Fountains	Yorks.	E
1243-4	Galfridus		de Cnaresburg'				m. 30/B	80		Knaresborough	Yorks.	E
1241-2	Johannes		de Cnaresbutch				m. 29/A	78		Knaresborough	Yorks.	E
1239-40	Ricardus		de Cnaresburg'				m. 28/A	76		Knaresborough	Yorks.	E
1256-7	Thomas		de Knaresborehu				m. 37/A	97		Knaresborough	Yorks.	E
	Baldwinus		de Pulcrofonte			5 Sol.	m. 1/A	1	?	Pontefract	Yorks.	E
	Willelmus		de Ripnet			9 Sol.	m. 8d/B	31		Pontefract	Yorks.	E
	Adam		de Ripuna			9 Sol.	m. 4/A	3		Ripon	Yorks.	E
1238-9	Gilebertus		de Sadowelle				m. 28/A	74	?	Shadwell	Yorks.	E
1236-7	Pain		de Scluptun				m. 26/B	71		Skipton	Yorks.	E
1253-4	Ricardus		de Toueton'				m. 36/B	93		Towton	Yorks.	E
	Philippus		de Went			8 Sol.	m. 3d/A	15		Went	Yorks.	E
	Adam		de Euerwic			8 1/2 Sol.	m. 8d/B	31		York	Yorks.	E
	Alanus		de Ewanic			9 Sol.	m. 3/A	3		York	Yorks.	E
	Alanus		de Ewanic			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4/A	3		York	Yorks.	E
	Alanus		de Ewanic			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/A	4		York	Yorks.	E

	Godéfridus	de Axe		9 Sol.	m. 5d/B	21 on Axe, Som. is Axbridge, on the other Axminster and Axmouth	Axe (2 rivers)	Som./Dorset	E
	Hugo Barat	de Axe		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5d/B	21 on Axe, Som. is Axbridge, on the other Axminster and Axmouth	Axe (2 rivers)	Som./Dorset	E
1251-2	Matheus	de Axe			m. 35/A	91 on Axe, Som. is Axbridge, on the other Axminster and Axmouth	Axe (2 rivers)	Som./Dorset	E
1259-60	Elias	de Bayne			m. 39/A	101 ? Bann (river), IRE?	Bain (river)	Lincs./N R.	E
	Walterus	de Barmone		8 Sol.	m. 7d/A	25	Bampton	Cumb./Devon/Oxon.	E
	Elias	de Barewe	Carpentarius	9 Sol.	m. 2d/A	14	Barrow	*Lancs./Suff./Som.	E
	Willelmus	de Barewe		7 1/2 Sol.	m. 4d/A	18	Barrow	*Lancs./Suff./Som.	E
1259-60	Willelmus	de Barwee			m. 39/B	102	Barrow	*Lancs./Suff./Som.	E
1244-5	Philippus	de Bartune			m. 31(i)/A	81	Barton	Lancs./Ches.	E
1259-60	Henricus	de Belegrave			m. 39/B	101	Belegrave	Leics./Staffs.	E
	Robertus	de Beilng[...]		9 Sol.	m. 6d/B	35 ?	Bellingham	Kent/Northumb.	E
1223-4	Thomas	de Beletune		9 Sol.	m. 14/B	49	Belton	Lincs./Leics./Norf.	E
1225-6	Willelmus	de Beletune		9	m. 15/A	52	Belton	Lincs./Leics./Norf.	E
1263-4	David	de Bysele			m. 42/A	107	Bisley	Glos./Surrey	E
1224-5	Thomas	de Biseleie		9 Sol.	m. 14/B	51	Bisley	Glos./Surrey	E
	Gilbertus	de Blakedone		8 Sol.	m. 8d/A	29	Blackdown	Dorset/Warwicks.	E
	Johannes	de Blakedone		5 Sol.	m. 7d/B	26	Blackdown	Dorset/Warwicks.	E
1235-6	Samson	de Blakedun			m. 24/B	69	Blackdown	Dorset/Warwicks.	E
1263-4	Walterus	de Blakeney			m. 42/A	107	Blakeney	Glos./Norf.	E
1261-2	Robertus	de Bortone			m. 41/A	104	Bourton	Bucks./Dorset/Oxon./Som.	E
TJC	Petrus	de Bois		7 1/2 Sol.	m. 11d/B	42	Box	Glos./Wills.	E
1229-30	Johannes	de Bracton'			m. 21/A	60	Bratton	Salop./Wills.	E
	Thomas	de Bradestret		9 Sol.	m. 7/B	24	Broad Street	Essex/Kent	E
1262-3	Alanus	de Bromlee	Naper'		m. 41/A	106	Bromley	Kent/Yorks.	E
1237-8	Radulphus	de Bromlee			m. 26/B	72	Bromley	Kent/Yorks.	E
	Gilbertus	de Bureford		9 Sol.	m. 9/A	32	Burford	Oxon./Salop.	E
1226-7	Nicholaus	de Burefordia			m. 17/B	56	Burford	Oxon./Salop.	E
1245-6	Radulphus	de Bureford			m. 31(iii)/A	82	Burford	Oxon./Salop.	E
	Rogerus	de Bureford	Palmer	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 6/B	12	Burford	Oxon./Salop.	E
1261-2	Bydaw Johan	de Burgo			m. 41/B	1051 ? common name/ peerage	Burgh	Lincs./Sussex	E
1235-6	Galfridus	de Berg			m. 25/A	68 ? Berg = dukedom in Germany	Burgh	Lincs./Sussex	E
	Petrus	de Burg		9 Sol.	m. 7/A	23 ? common name/ peerage	Burgh	Lincs./Sussex	E
1232-3	Petrus	de Burg'			m. 22/B	65 ? common name/ peerage	Burgh	Lincs./Sussex	E
1227-8	Ricardus	de Burgo			m. 19/B	58 ? common name/ peerage	Burgh	Lincs./Sussex	E
1233-4	Ricardus	de Burgo			m. 24/A	66 ? common name/ peerage	Burgh	Lincs./Sussex	E
1242-3	Ricardus Crispus	de Burgo			m. 30/A	79 ? common name/ peerage	Burgh	Lincs./Sussex	E
CAPT	Robertus	de Burgo		9 Sol.	m. 13d/B	47 ? common name/ peerage	Burgh	Lincs./Sussex	E
1262-3	Rogerus	de Burgo			m. 41/A	106 ? common name/ peerage	Burgh	Lincs./Sussex	E
1259-60	Stephanus	de Burgo			m. 39/B	101 ? common name/ peerage	Burgh	Lincs./Sussex	E
1238-9	Walterus	de Burth			m. 28/A	74 ? common name/ peerage	Burgh	Lincs./Sussex	E
1238-9	Wido	de Berc			m. 27/B	74 ? Berg = dukedom in Germany	Burgh	Lincs./Sussex	E
1225-6	Willelmus	de Burc			m. 16/A	53 ? common name/ peerage	Burgh	Lincs./Sussex	E
1233-4	Willelmus	de Burg'			m. 23/A	66 ? common name/ peerage	Burgh	Lincs./Sussex	E

TJC	Ricardus	de Burieie	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 12/A	43	Burley	Hants./Leics.	E
1229-30	Robertus	de Burton'		m. 20/B	61	Burton	Ches./Dorset/Lincs./Som.	E
1243-4	Thomas	de Burton		m. 30/B	80	Burton	Ches./Dorset/Lincs./Som.	E
TJC	Almerus	de Bire	9 Sol.	m. 11/B	41	Bury	Hunts./Lancs./Suff.	E
CAPPT	Ricardus	de Port Bire	9	m. 13	47	Bury	Hunts./Lancs./Suff.	E
1249-50	Michael	de Calvestune		m. 33/B	89	Calverton	Bucks./Notts.	E
Acelinus		de Cam	7 Sol.	m. 6d/A	22	Cam	Camb./Essex/Glos./Herts	E
1231-2	Collinus Persona	de Kam		m. 22/A	63	Cam	Camb./Essex/Glos./Herts	E
TJC	Genavus	de Cam	7 1/2 Sol.	m. 11d/B	42	Cam	Camb./Essex/Glos./Herts	E
1254-5	Henricus	de Hauteville de Kame		m. 36/B	95	Cam	Camb./Essex/Glos./Herts	E
1244-5	Nicholaus Hachere	de Kame		m. 31(i)/B	82	Cam	Camb./Essex/Glos./Herts	E
1245-6	Reginaldus Bussel	de Kaam		m. 31(ii)/A	82	Cam	Camb./Essex/Glos./Herts	E
Ricardus		de Kam	5 Sol.	m. 2/B	8	Cam	Camb./Essex/Glos./Herts	E
Ricardus		de Kaume	8 Sol.	m. 5/B	11	Cam	Camb./Essex/Glos./Herts	E
1237-8	Ricardus	de Kam		m. 26/B	72	Cam	Camb./Essex/Glos./Herts	E
1229-30	Robertus Russel	de Kam		m. 21/B	61	Cam	Camb./Essex/Glos./Herts	E
1249-50	Terricus	de Marche de Kam		m. 34/B	89	Cam	Camb./Essex/Glos./Herts	E
1244-5	Willelmus Wyden	de Kame		m. 31(i)/B	82	Cam	Camb./Essex/Glos./Herts	E
CAPPT	Ricardus	de Kardinton	9 Sol.	m. 13d/B	47	Cardington	Beds./Salop.	E
Hugo		de Cartun	9 Sol.	m. 6d/B	23	Carlton	Beds./Leics./Cumb.	E
1250-1	Ricardus	de Causton'		m. 34/A	90	Cawston	Norf./Warwicks.	E
1254-5	Rogenus	de Chippenharn	Conviser	m. 36/A	94	Chippenharn	Camb./Devon	E
1252-3	Thomas	de Klifford		m. 35/A	92	Clifford	Heref./W. R.	E
1257-8	Robertus	de Clifton		m. 38/B	98	Clifton	Beds./Derbys./Lancs.	E
TJC	Robertus	de Cotun	9 Sol.	m. 12/B	44	Coates Great & Little, or Cotun in the Elms, or Nun Cotton	Derbys./Lincs	E
1233-4	Radulfus	de Colehulle		m. 23/B	66	Coleshill	Bucks./Oxon./Warwicks.	E
CAPPT	Ricardus	de Colleshille	9	m. 13d/A	47	Coleshill	Bucks./Oxon./Warwicks.	E
1237-8	Robertus	de Colehulle		m. 26/B	72	Coleshill	Bucks./Oxon./Warwicks.	E
TJC	Willelmus	de Colehulle	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 12d/B	45	Coleshill	Bucks./Oxon./Warwicks.	E
1223-4	David	de Cumba	9 Sol.	m. 14/B	49	Combe	Berks./Corn./Glos.	E
TJC	Henricus	de Combe	9 Sol.	m. 12d/A	45	Combe	Berks./Corn./Glos.	E
CAPPT	Henricus	de Cumba	9 Sol.	m. 13d/B	47	Combe	Berks./Corn./Glos.	E
1255-6	Philippus	de Combe		m. 37/B	96	Combe	Berks./Corn./Glos.	E
1227-8	Robertus	de Cumba		m. 19/A	57	Combe	Berks./Corn./Glos.	E
1250-1	Alexander	de Curton'		m. 34/A	90	Compton	Berks./Devon/Hants.	E
Herebertus		de Korbie	9 Sol.	m. 6d/B	23	Corby	Lincs./Northants.	E
1237-8	Ada	de Coupland		m. 26/B	72	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1234-5	Adam	de Coupland		m. 24/B	68	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1256-7	Alanus	de Couplande		m. 38/A	97	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1254-5	Alanus	de Coupland	9 Sol.	m. 36/A	94	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
Alexander		de Coplande		m. 5d/B	21	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1254-5	Alexander	de Coupland		m. 36/A	94	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1255-6	Gilbertus	de Copland		m. 37/A	95	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1240-1	Gillebertus	de Coupland		m. 28/B	77	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1246-7	Henricus	de Coupland		m. 31(ii)/B	85	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1258-9	Henricus	de Coupland		m. 39/B	100	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E

1225-6	Hugo		de Cowpland'				m. 16/A	53	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1237-8	Johannes	filius eiusdem Ricardi [=Ricardus filius Gillicristi de Coupland]	de Coupland				m. 26/B	72	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1242-3	Johannes						m. 30/A	78	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1260-1	Ranulfus		de Coplan'		nepos W. de Coplan'		m. 40/B	103	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1257-8	Reginaldus		de Couplond				m. 38/A	98	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1242-3	Ricardus	filius Gillicrist	de Coupland				m. 30/A	78	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1247-8	Robertus	filius Stephani	de Coupland				m. 32/B	86	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1259-60	Thomas		de Coupland				m. 39/B	101	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1237-8	Walterus		de Coupland				m. 26/B	72	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
1242-3	Walterus Spr		de Coupland				m. 30/A	78	Coupland	*Cumb./Northumb.	E
	Rogenus		de Credlelega		[...] [...]		m. 2d/B	14	Credley	Heref./Worc.	E
T.C.	Alandus		de Crofton'				m. 12/B	44	Crofton	Wilts./W.R.	E
1225-6	Rogenus		de Croftone				m. 16/A	53	Crofton	Wilts./W.R.	E
	Thomas		de Croftone				m. 10d/B	39	Crofton	Wilts./W.R.	E
1251-2	Gilebertus		de Crossebi				m. 35/A	91	Crosby	Cumb./Lancs.	E
	Henricus		de Crossebi				m. 10d/B	39	Crosby	Cumb./Lancs.	E
1231-2	Johannes		de Crossebi				m. 22/B	63	Crosby	Cumb./Lancs.	E
1236-7	Johannes		de Crossebi				m. 26/B	71	Crosby	Cumb./Lancs.	E
1222-3	Ricardus		de Crossebi				m. 14d/A	48	Crosby	Cumb./Lancs.	E
1232-3	Robertus		de Crosseby				m. 22/B	65	Crosby	Cumb./Lancs.	E
1242-3	Simon		de Crosseby				m. 30/A	79	Crosby	Cumb./Lancs.	E
1231-2	Willelmus		de Crossebi				m. 22/B	63	Crosby	Cumb./Lancs.	E
1260-1	Willelmus		de Crosseby				m. 40/A	102	Crosby	Cumb./Lancs.	E
T.C.	Rogenus		de Crofield				m. 12d/A	45	Crowfield	Northants./Suff.	E
1232-3	Jordanus	filius Ade	de Daltone				m. 22/B	65	Dalton	Lancs./Northumb./N.R.	E
1225-6	Robertus		de Daltone				m. 15/A	52	Dalton	Lancs./Northumb./N.R.	E
1225-6	Willelmus		de Daltone				m. 16/A	53	Dalton	Lancs./Northumb./N.R.	E
	Gillebertus		de Dorcestria				m. 6/B	12	Dorchester	Dorset/Oxon.	E
	Robin		de Emmaldedon				m. 6d/B	22	Embleton	Cumb./Durham/Northants.	E
1225-6	Martinus		de Farleih'				m. 16/A	52	Farley	Derbys./Salop./Staffs./ Wilts.	E
	Willelmus		de Farleie				m. 9/B	32	Farley	Derbys./Salop./Staffs./ Wilts.	E
1253-4	Alanus	Palmerus	de Ferendon				m. 7d/B	26	Fardon	Ches./Notts	E
	Ricardus		de Farendune				m. 36/A	93	Fardon	Ches./Notts	E
	Rogenus		de Fardun				m. 5/B	11	Fardon	Ches./Notts	E
CAPPT	Robertus		de Famaham				m. 14d/B	48	Farnham	Dorset/Essex/N.R./Suff./ Surrey	E
1259-60	Willelmus		de Fonde				m. 39/B	101	Ford	Bucks./Derbys/Devon/ Glos./Som./Staff/Wilts	E
1234-5	Ada		de Furneise				m. 24/B	68	Furness	Cumb./Lancs.	E
	Adam		de Furneis				m. 10d/B	38	Furness	Cumb./Lancs.	E
1225-6	Alanus		de Fomeis				m. 15/A	52	Furness	Cumb./Lancs.	E
1236-7	Alanus		de Furneis				m. 25/A	70	Furness	Cumb./Lancs.	E
	Dofin		de Furneis				m. 10d/B	39	Furness	Cumb./Lancs.	E
1247-8	Elias Pelthun		de Furneis				m. 32/A	85	Furness	Cumb./Lancs.	E
1240-1	Galfindus	filius Willelmi	de Furneis				m. 29/A	77	Furness	Cumb./Lancs.	E

1234-5	Willelmus	de Hyltune			m. 24/B	68	Hilton	Camb. /Cumb./Derbys / Dorset/Staffs.	E
1262-3	Alexander	de Hynitone	Spesianus		m. 41/A	106	Hinton	Berks./Dorset/Glos./Hants/N orhants./Salop./Som./Wilts	Lower 158 E
1255-6	Walterus	de Hynston'			m. 37/B	96	Hinton	Berks./Dorset/Glos./Hants/N orhants./Salop./Som./Wilts	Lower 158 E
1225-6	Andreas	de Huntedune		9	m. 15/A	52	Huntingdon Huntington	or Hunts. Ches./Heref./N.R./Salop./ Staffs.	or E E
1250-1	Henricus	de Huntyndone			m. 34/B	90	Huntingdon Huntington	or Hunts. Ches./Heref./N.R./Salop./ Staffs.	or E E
1253-4	Johannes	de Huntinton'			m. 36/B	93	Huntingdon Huntington	or Hunts. Ches./Heref./N.R./Salop./ Staffs.	or E E
1253-4	Johannes le WF	de Huntinton'			m. 36/A	93	Huntingdon Huntington	or Hunts. Ches./Heref./N.R./Salop./ Staffs.	or E E
1262-3	Radulfus	de Huntindon			m. 42/A	106	Huntingdon Huntington	or Hunts. Ches./Heref./N.R./Salop./ Staffs.	or E E
1251-2	Walterus Page	de Huntidone			m. 35/B	91	Huntingdon Huntington	or Hunts. Ches./Heref./N.R./Salop./ Staffs.	or E E
1247-8	Willelmus	de Huntindoune			m. 32/B	86	Huntingdon Huntington	or Hunts. Ches./Heref./N.R./Salop./ Staffs.	or E E
1229-30	Robertus Albus	de Kanigtun			m. 20/A	60	Kennington	Kent/Oxon.	E
1259-60	Johannes	de Kingiston'			m. 39/B	101	Kingston	Corn./Devon/Dorset/ Hants./Kent	E
1257-8	Petrus	de Kingeston'			m. 38/B	99	Kingston	Corn./Devon/Dorset/ Hants./Kent	E
1247-8	Ben	de Kirkeby	that berth is mantle modily		m. 32/B	86	Kirkby	Lincs/N.R.	E
1263-4	Henricus	de Kyrkeby	filius Benedicti		m. 42/B	108	Kirkby	Lincs/N.R.	E
1263-4	Thomas	de Kyrkeby [de eodem]	filius Tye		m. 42/B	108	Kirkby	Lincs/N.R.	E
1227-8	Johannes	de Lechtone	le Mercer		m. 20/B	59	Leighton	N.R./Salop./Som.	E
1248-9	Willelmus	de Lechtone	Tannator		m. 33/A	87	Leighton	N.R./Salop./Som.	E
1258-9	Henricus	de Lexintone			m. 39/B	100 ?	Lexington		E
1258-9	Thomas	de Lexintone			m. 39/B	100 ?	Lexington		E
1260-1	Johannes	de Ling			m. 40/A	103	Lyng	Norf./Som.	E
1233-4	Willelmus	de Murton			m. 23/B	67	Murton	Cumb./Durham/N.R.	E
1252-3	Johannes Athard	de Nerbur'			m. 35/B	92	Narborough	Leics./Norf.	E
1263-4	Willelmus	de Netlitone			m. 42/A	108	Netleton	Lincs./Wilts.	E
1261-2	Robertus	de Neweik'			m. 41/B	105	Newark	Northants./Notts./Surrey	E
TJC	Willelmus	de Newewc	U Sol.		m. 11d/A	41	Newark	Northants./Notts./Surrey	E
1249-50	Jacobus	de Neweby			m. 34/A	88	Newby	Cumb./Lancs./N.R.	E
1246-7	Paulus	de Novo Foro			m. 32/A	84	Newmarket	Essex/Suff.	E
1257-8	Terricus	de Novo Foro			m. 38/A	98	Newmarket	Essex/Suff.	E

1225-6	Gilbertus		de Nortune			m. 17/A	53	Norton	Ches./Hants./Notts./Salop./Som./Suff./Wilts.	E
1230-1	Randulfus		of then Oke			m. 21/A	61	Caie	Som./Rutland	E
1259-60	Alexander		de Orford			m. 39/B	101	Orford	Ches./Suff.	E
1229	Henricus		de Orford			m. 20/B	60	Orford	Ches./Suff.	E
1224-5	Thomas		de Orford			m. 14/A	51 96a	Orford	Ches./Suff.	E
1247-8	Johannes Gargat		de Hosegodesby			m. 32/A	85	Osgoby	Lincs./N.R.	E
1252-3	Robertus		de Pennington'			m. 36/A	92	Pennington	Cumb./Hants.	E
	Bern		de Pol		8 Sol.	m. 8d/A	29	Pool	Dorset/N.R.	E
1232-3	Henricus		de Portesmuta			m. 22/A	64	Portsmouth	Hants./W.R.	E
1256-7	Willelmus		de Prestebury			m. 38/A	97	Prestbury	Ches./Glos.	E
	Walters		de Preston		9 Sol.	m. 10d/A	38	Preston	Devon/Dorset/Glos./Kent/Som./Suff./Wilts.	E
1256-7	Willelmus		de Preston			m. 38/A	97	Preston	Devon/Dorset/Glos./Kent/Som./Suff./Wilts.	E
1232-3	Elias		de Ramseye			m. 23/A	64	Ramsey	Camb./Essex	E
1263-4	Domyngon		de Ryvers			m. 42/A	108 ?	River	Kent/Sussex	E
1263-4	Phylippus		de Rothewelle			m. 42/B	108	Rothwell	Lincs./Northants	E
TJC	Waltens	filius Ade	de Russford		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 12d/B	45	Rushford	Devon/Norr.	E
1259-60	Robertus		de Schefford			m. 39/A	100	Shelford	Notts./Warwicks	E
1261-2	Adam		de Schypton'			m. 41/B	105	Shipton	Glos./E.R.	E
1263-4	Willelmus		de Schypton			m. 42/A	107	Shipton	Glos./E.R.	E
TJC	Simon		de Sancto Laurencio		9 Sol.	m. 11d/B	42	St. Lawrence	Com./Essex	E
1243-4	Henricus		de Stanton			m. 30/A	80	Stanton	Derbys./Glos./Staffs./Suff.	E
1259-60	Ricardus		de Stanton			m. 39/A	101	Stanton	Derbys./Glos./Staffs./Suff.	E
1229-30	Waltens		de Stoktune			m. 20/B	61	Stockton	Ches./Norr./Salop./Warwicks.	E
1236-7	Ada		de Stokes			m. 25/B	70	Stoke	Devon/Hants./Kent/Suff.	E
TJC	Henricus		de Stoke		9 Sol.	m. 11d/B	42	Stoke	Devon/Hants./Kent/Suff.	E
	Ricardus	filius Ade	de Stoke		9 Sol.	m. 9/B	33	Stoke	Devon/Hants./Kent/Suff.	E
	Rogenus		de Stoke		9 Sol.	m. 9/B	33	Stoke	Devon/Hants./Kent/Suff.	E
1259-60	Stephanus		de Stokis			m. 39/B	101	Stoke	Devon/Hants./Kent/Suff.	E
	Willelmus		de Stoke		8 Sol.	m. 6/B	12	Stoke	Devon/Hants./Kent/Suff.	E
1253-4	Hermon	Merchator	de Stone			m. 36/A	93	Stone	Bucks./Glos./Kent/Som./Staffs.	E
	Willelmus		de Stratford		9 Sol.	m. 7d/B	26	Stratford	Beds./Bucks./Warwicks.	E
TJC	Philippus		de Stratone		9 Sol.	m. 12d/B	45	Stratton	Com./Dorset/Glos.	E
1257-8	Willelmus		de Stratone			m. 38/A	98	Stratton	Com./Dorset/Glos.	E
1260-1	Matheus		de Sottona			m. 40/A	102	Sutton	Beds./Bucks./Cambs./Devon/Kent/Lincs./Notts./Oxon./Salop./Suff.	E
1227-8	Nicholaus		de Suttune			m. 18/A	57	Sutton	Beds./Bucks./Cambs./Devon/Kent/Lincs./Notts./Oxon./Salop./Suff.	E
1261-2	Petrus		de Swantoune			m. 41/B	106	Swanton	Kent/Norr.	E
1227-8	Radulfus		de Wadinktone			m. 19/A	58	Waddington	Surrey/W.R.	E
1237-8	Robertus		de Waltune	Aurifaber		m. 26/A	71	Walton	Bucks./Cambs./Cumb./Derbys./Leics./Salop./Som./Suff./Yorks.	E

	Adam	le Tailleur	de Weston'		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5d/B	21		Weston	Berks./Ches./Devon/ Dorset/Lincs./Notts/ Salop./ Staffs.	E
	Adam		de Weston'		8 Sol.	m. 6d/B	23		Weston	Berks./Ches./Devon/ Dorset/Lincs./Notts/ Salop./ Staffs.	E
1251-2	Adam		de Weston'			m. 35/B	91		Weston	Berks./Ches./Devon/ Dorset/Lincs./Notts/ Salop./ Staffs.	E
	Johannes		de Westun		9 S	m. 7/A	23		Weston	Berks./Ches./Devon/ Dorset/Lincs./Notts/ Salop./ Staffs.	E
	Regnoldus		de Westone		9 Sol.	m. 8d/B	31		Weston	Berks./Ches./Devon/ Dorset/Lincs./Notts/ Salop./ Staffs.	E
1261-2	Ricardus		de Weston			m. 40/B	105		Weston	Berks./Ches./Devon/ Dorset/Lincs./Notts/ Salop./ Staffs.	E
1236-7	Rogenus		de Westune			m. 26/A	70		Weston	Berks./Ches./Devon/ Dorset/Lincs./Notts/ Salop./ Staffs.	E
1235-6	Willelmus		de Westune			m. 25/B	69		Weston	Berks./Ches./Devon/ Dorset/Lincs./Notts/ Salop./ Staffs.	E
1236-7	Robertus		de la Weye			m. 26/B	70		Wey (river)	Hants./Surrey	E
	Willelmus		de Wetecestune		8 Sol.	m. 9/A	32		Whetstone	Leics./London	E
1244-5	Arnaldus		Wyngingtone			m. 31(i)/A	81		Wigginton	Herrf./Oxon./Staff./N.R.	E
	Adam		de Wilton'		9 Sol.	m. 9d/B	34		Wilton	Cumb./Som./Wiltis.	E
1245-6	Andreas		de Wyleton'			m. 31(ii)/A	83		Wilton	Cumb./Som./Wiltis.	E
1263-4	Galfridus Kop Johannes		de Wilton'		9 Sol.	m. 5d/B	21		Wilton	Cumb./Som./Wiltis.	E
	Johannes		de Wiltone		8 Sol.	m. 9/B	32		Wilton	Cumb./Som./Wiltis.	E
	Radulfus		de Wiltone		9 Sol.	m. 5/A	5		Wilton	Cumb./Som./Wiltis.	E
	Radulfus		de Wiltone		8 Sol.	m. 7d/A	26		Wilton	Cumb./Som./Wiltis.	E
1249-50	Ricardus		de Wilton'			m. 34/B	89		Wilton	Cumb./Som./Wiltis.	E
1252-3	Ricardus		de Wilton'			m. 35/B	92		Wilton	Cumb./Som./Wiltis.	E
1222-3	Walterus		de Wilton'		9 Sol.	m. 14d/A	48		Wilton	Cumb./Som./Wiltis.	E
1263-4	Willelmus		de Wyleton'			m. 42/A	107		Wilton	Cumb./Som./Wiltis.	E
T.C.	Willelmus		de Wiltone		9 Sol.	m. 11d/B	42		Wilton	Cumb./Som./Wiltis.	E
1245-6	Willelmus		de Wynestune			m. 31(iii)/B	84		Winston	Cumb./Som./Wiltis.	E
1243-4	Petrus Longus		de Wyketune			m. 31(iii)/B	81		Wilton	Durham/isle of Wight	E
1248-9	Ricardus		de Wotton			m. 33/A	87		Wotton	Ches./Norf.	E
	Adam		of Eglonde		9 Sol.	m. 4d/A	18 ?		Wotton	Glos./Surrey	E
1226-7	Adam	Anglicus				m. 17/B	56				E
	Barteramus	filius Ricardi	de Camera		9 Sol.	m. 9/A	32 ?	chancery			E
1235-6	Durant	le Engleis				m. 25/A	69				E
1252-3	Henricus	le Chepman	de Anglia			m. 35/A	92				E
1260-1	Henricus		de Anglia			m. 39/A	102				E
1233-4	Hugo	Anglicus				m. 23/A	66				E
1241-2	Hugo	Anglicus				m. 29/B	78				E
	Johannes		de Wereburne		8 1/2 Sol.	m. 5d/A	20 ?				E

1237-8	Benedictus	de Tailleburc'				m. 26/A	71	Taillebourg	Charente-Maritime, Haute-Garonne, Lot-et-Garonne	F	
1226-7	Johannes	de Tailleburc				m. 17/B	56	Taillebourg	Charente-Maritime, Haute-Garonne, Lot-et-Garonne	F	
1229-30	Johannes	de Tailleburc	nepos Willelmi			m. 20/B	61	Taillebourg	Charente-Maritime, Haute-Garonne, Lot-et-Garonne	F	
	Willelmus	Tailleburc			8 Sol	m. 9/A	32	Taillebourg	Charente-Maritime, Haute-Garonne, Lot-et-Garonne	F	
	Willelmus	de Tailleberc			8 Sol	m. 10d /B	38	Taillebourg	Charente-Maritime, Haute-Garonne, Lot-et-Garonne	F	
1233-4	Bartholomeus	de Cudray				m. 23/B	67 ?	Le Subdray	Cher	F	Orb.l 602,516
	Juseus	de Betun			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 6d/B	23 ?	Bethune	Cher/Loire	F	
	Arnoldus Mutun	de Bordeles			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5d/A	20 ?	Bordeilles	Dordogne	F	
	Bernardus	de Burdeil'			9 Sol	m. 8/A	28 ?	Bordeilles	Dordogne	F	
TJC	Bernardus	de Bordeles			9 Sol	m. 11/B	40 ?	Bordeilles	Dordogne	F	
TJC	Garsic	de Burdeles			9 Sol	m. 11/B	40 ?	Bordeilles	Dordogne	F	
	Gerardus	de Burdeil'			9 Sol	m. 10/A	35 ?	Bordeilles	Dordogne	F	
TJC	Petrus Picat	de Bordell'			8 1/2 Sol.	m. 12/B	44 ?	Bordeilles	Dordogne	F	
	Willelmus	de Burdeles			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4/A	4 ?	Bordeilles	Dordogne	F	
1243-4	Bertramus	Gasco				m. 30/A	80		Gascoy	F	
1249-50	Bidau Oger	Gascon'				m. 34/A	88		Gascoy	F	
1250-1	Boz	de Nemis Gascon'				m. 34/A	90		Gascoy	F	
TJC	Gaillard		le Gascon		9 Sol.	m. 12d /A	45		Gascoy	F	
1223-4	Gascon				8 1/2	m. 14/A	49		Gascoy	F	
1242-3	Gerardus Peleleyn	Gasco				m. 30/B	79		Gascoy	F	
1238-9	Julianus	Gasco				m. 27/A	73		Gascoy	F	
	Petrus Cointe		le Gascon		9 Sol.	m. 9/B	33		Gascoy	F	
1237-8	Ricardus	de Aes in Gasconia				m. 26/A	71		Gascoy	F	
1225-6	Johannes	de Pardeu				m. 16/A	53 ?	St. Pardou	Gironde	F	
	Johannes	de Crusilles			9 Sol	m. 8d/A	29 ?	Crusilles	Haute-Savoie	F	Ardagh 243
1233-4	Reimundus	de Pu de Agenes				m. 23/A	66	Agen=chief-lieu, depart. L- et-G	Lot-et-Garonne	F	
1229	Radulfus	de Goy				m. 20/A	59	Goy	Lower Normandy	F	Lower 135
	Gafridus	de Grenvilla			9 Sol.	m. 6d/B	22 ?	Granville	Lower Normandy	F	Lower 138
1235-6	Hugo	de Warenvile				m. 25/B	69	Varangeville	M. et M.	F	Dauzat
	Alexander	de Wavilla			9 Sol.	m. 6d/B	23	Waville	M. et M.	F	Dauzat
C/APPT	Elias	de Waville			9 Sol.	m. 14d /A	48	Waville	M. et M.	F	Dauzat
	Ricardus	Warvilla			9 S.	m. 7d/A	25	Waville	M. et M.	F	Dauzat
1230-1	Rogerus	de Waville				m. 21/B	62	Waville	M. et M.	F	Dauzat
	Willelmus	de Lavilla			6 Sol.	m. 2/B	7	Waville	M. et M.	F	Dauzat
1222-3	Matheus	de Barbefle			9 Sol.	m. 14d /A	48 ?	Waville	Manche/Normandy	F	Ardagh 104
C/APPT	Robertus	de Buisseil				m. 13/B	47 ?	Barfleur	Manne	F	Orb l 367
1260-1	Michael	de Douin				m. 40/B	103	Bisseuil	Nord	F	
	Hugo	del Heu				m. 37/B	97	Douai	Normandy	F	
1242-3	Hugo	de Furneville				m. 30/B	79	Eu	Normandy	F	Lower 122
1242-3	Thomas	de Furneville				m. 30/B	79	Fourneville	Normandy	F	Lower 122
								Fourneville	Normandy	F	
1241-2	Bernardus	de Tranckye				m. 29/B	78	Traci	Normandy	F	
	Henricus	de Traci			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 2/B	8	Traci	Normandy	F	
1262-3	Willelmus	de Trasy				m. 41/A	106	Traci	Normandy	F	
1227-8	Denis		Normannus			m. 19/A	57	Traci	Normandy	F	

1234-5	Robertus	serviens Ricard'	de Beauveis				m. 24/A	68	Beauvais	F
1234-5	Michael	le Flamang	de Beauveis				m. 24/B	68	Beauveis	F
1226-7	Bernardus		de Bic				m. 18/A	56	Bec	F
	Robertus		de Bliaus		9 1/2 Sol.		m. 3/B	9	Blais	F
1233-4	Gilbertus		de Bois				m. 23/B	67	Blais	F
1237-8	Johannes		del Bois				m. 26/B	72	Blais	F
1229	Peirus		del Bos				m. 20/B	60	Blais	F
1237-8	Johannes		de Bonevie				m. 26/B	73	Bonneville	F
1231-2	Alkein		de Burdegall'				m. 21/A	62	Bordeaux	F
1252-3	Arnoldus Johan		de Burdeus				m. 35/B	93	Bordeaux	F
	Armandus		de Burdeus		9 Sol.		m. 7/A	23	Bordeaux	F
1226-7	Arnaldus	Techer	de Burdegia'				m. 17/A	55	Bordeaux	F
1250-1	Arnaldus Auberd		de Burdegall'				m. 34/B	90	Bordeaux	F
1236-7	Bonhoem		de Burdeg'				m. 26/B	71	Bordeaux	F
1237-8	Boxins Kartun		de Burdeg'				m. 26/B	72	Bordeaux	F
1240-1	Costantinus		de Burdeg'				m. 28/A	77	Bordeaux	F
1252-3	Elyas Radmund		de Burdagj'				m. 36/B	93	Bordeaux	F
	Enaldus		de Burdeus		9 Sol.		m. 7/A	23	Bordeaux	F
1254-5	Galfridus	Carpentianus	de Burdous				m. 36/A	94	Bordeaux	F
1248-9	Gaylard		de Burdeus				m. 33/A	87	Bordeaux	F
1242-3	Gocon		de Burgo de Burdegi'				m. 30/A	78	Bordeaux	F
1264-5	Hugo	Pellepianus	de Bordeus				m. 42/B	109	Bordeaux	F
1241-2	Johannes		de Bleines de Burdegi'				m. 29/B	78	Bordeaux	F
1252-3	Peirus Burgand		de Burdeus				m. 35/A	92	Bordeaux	F
1255-6	Peirus le Quite		de Burdeag'				m. 36/A	95	Bordeaux	F
1226-7	Peirus Nudet		de Burdegia'				m. 18/B	56	Bordeaux	F
1237-8	Reymindus Brun		de Burdeg'				m. 26/B	73	Bordeaux	F
1238-9	Rogenus	Angfcus	de Burdegia				m. 28/B	75	Bordeaux	F
1261-2	Rustanus Rossat		de Burdegia				m. 41/A	104	Bordeaux	F
1256-7	Stephanus		de Burdegula				m. 38/A	97	Bordeaux	F
	Willelmus		de Mores de Burdeil'		9 Sol.		m. 8/A	28	Bordeaux	F
1254-5	Willelmus		de Burdegall'				m. 36/A	94	Bordeaux	F
1241-2	Willelmus Beger		de Burdegi'				m. 29/A	78	Bordeaux	F
	Willelmus Jurdain		de Burdeus		9 Sol.		m. 3/B	9	Bordeaux	F
1249-50	Willelmus le Bon		de Suz Lynan de Burdegall'				m. 34/B	89	Bordeaux	F
1252-3	Alanus		de Boyville				m. 35/A	92	Bouville	F
1257-8	Peirus	serviens Garocy	de Chaumont				m. 38/B	99	Chaumont	F
1244-5	Regnaldus		de Chaumont				m. 31(i)/B	82	Chaumont	F
1263-4	Radulfus		de Kotens				m. 42/B	109 ?	Coutances	F
	Willelmus		de Costantin		8 Sol.		m. 74/B	26 ? surm. in Westm. with the de Lacy's	Coutances	F
1226-7	Aelardus		Dinant				m. 19/B	56	Dinan	F
1251-2	Alardus Ryllard		de Dinant				m. 35/A	91	Dinan	F
1238-9	Bernardus		de Dinant				m. 27/B	75	Dinan	F
1236-7	Ganzire	le Dinant					m. 26/A	70	Dinan	F
1236-7	Gobertus	le Dinant					m. 26/B	71	Dinan	F
1224-5	Henricus		de Dineide		9		m. 15/A	51	Dinan	F
1245-6	Henricus Conard		de Dinant				m. 31(i)/A	83	Dinan	F

1229	Hubertus	le Sauvage	de Dinant			m. 20/B	60	Dinan	F
1236-7	Lamburet		de Dinant			m. 26/A	70	Dinan	F
1257-8	Nicholaus	Scissor	Dinant			m. 38/A	98	Dinan	F
1227-8	Norbern		de Dinant			m. 19/B	58	Dinan	F
1246-7	Petrus	le Bege	de Dinant			m. 32/A	84	Dinan	F
1234-5	Petrus Magnus		de Dinant			m. 24/B	68	Dinan	F
1236-7	Radulfus Blundus		de Dinant			m. 26/B	71	Dinan	F
	Robertus		de Dinaunt		9 Sol.	m. 4d /B	19	Dinan	F
1223-4	Robertus		de Dinaunt		9	m. 14/A	49	Dinan	F
1238-9	Terricus Mascereu		de Dinant			m. 27/B	75	Dinan	F
1229-30	Thomas	le Neir	de Dinant			m. 21/B	61	Dinan	F
1244-5	Tirri		de Dinante			m. 31(0)/B	82	Dinan	F
	Waltenus		de Dinant		[...] [...]	m. 9d /A	34	Dinan	F
1223-4	Waltenus		de Dinaunt		8 1/2	m. 14/A	49	Dinan	F
1232-3	Wartinus		de Dinant			m. 22/A	64	Dinan	F
CAPT	Willekin		de Dunaunt		9 Sol.	m. 14d /A	47	Dinan	F
1257-8	Johannes Purcel		de Duway			m. 38/A	98	Douai	F
	Radulfus		de Falaise		8 1/2 Sol.	m. 5d /B	21	Falaise	F
1263-4	Rogenus		de Falays			m. 42/B	109	Falaise	F
	Henricus		de Felcamp		9 Sol.	m. 3d /B	16	Fecamp	F
1263-4	Rogenus		de Fonteney			m. 42/A	108	Fontenay-le-Comte	F
1263-4	Willelmus		de Fonteney	Tannator		m. 42/B	109	Fontenay-le-Comte	F
	Rogenus		de Feugenis		9 1/2 Sol	m. 4/A	4	Fougeres	F
1264-5	Willelmus		de Forgeys			m. 42/B	109	Fougeres	F
1244-5	Ada		del Gard			m. 31(0)/B	82	Gard	F
1249-50	Gliebertus		de Gysors			m. 34/B	89	Gisors	F
1235-6	Reginaldus		de Harefleo			m. 25/A	68	Harfleur	F
1229	Reinaldus		de Harflu			m. 20/B	60	Harfleur	F
1251-2	Henricus		de Pomeray			m. 35/A	91	La Pomeraye	F
	Augustinus		de Larochele		8 Sol.	m. 3/A	3	La Rochelle	F
1253-4	Lucas	Mercator	de Rupella			m. 36/A	93	La Rochelle	F
1231-2	Ricardus		de Rupella			m. 22/A	63	La Rochelle	F
1233-4	Willelmus Trascy		de Rupella			m. 24/A	66	La Rochelle	F
1233-4	Jakes		de Galle de Limoges			m. 23/A	66	Limoges	F
1232-3	Stephanus	Coche	de Limoges			m. 22/A	64	Limoges	F
	Willelmus		de Lore		9 Sol.	m. 5/B	10 ?	Loire	F
1261-2	Comdin		de Luins			m. 41/A	104	Lyons	F
TJC	Henricus		de Lyons		9 Sol.	m. 12d /B	46	Lyons	F
1232-3	Jakes		de Leuns			m. 22/A	64	Lyons	F
1227-8	Petrus		de Luins			m. 18/B	58	Lyons	F
TJC	Willelmus		de Luins		9 Sol.	m. 12d /A	45	Lyons	F
1244-5	Willelmus		de Leuns			m. 31(0)/B	82	Lyons	F
1231-2	Daniel	Bretun serviens Gales	de Nantes			m. 22/A	63	Nantes	F
	Hervi	Cientus	de Nantes		8 S.	m. 8d /A	30	Nantes	F
1226-7	Rogenus		de Norville			m. 17/B	56 ?	Norwell, Notts.	F
1244-5	Robertus		de Aurenges			m. 31(0)/A	81	Orange	F
1238-9	Johannes	Faber Parisiensis				m. 28/B	75	Paris	F

1248-9	Johannes		de Paris			m. 33/A	87	Paris	F
1259-60	Johannes		de Paris			m. 39/A	101	Paris	F
1245-6	Ricardus		de Paris			m. 31(i)/B	83	Paris	F
1235-6	Robertus		de Paris			m. 24/B	69	Paris	F
1263-4	Stephanus		de Paris			m. 42/A	107	Paris	F
1245-6	Walterus		de Exonia de Paris			m. 31(i)/A	83	Paris	F
	Walterus		de Paris		8 1/2 Sol.	m. 7/A	24	Paris	F
	Walterus		de Paris		5 1/2 Sol.	m. 12d/A	44	Paris	F
TJC	Willelmus		de Paris			m. 21/A	62	Paris	F
1231-2	Willelmus		Peytewyn			m. 41/A	106	Poitou	F
1262-3	Henricus					m. 32/A	84	Poitou	F
1246-7	Huet		le Peytevin			m. 20/B	78	Poitou	F
1241-2	Nicholaus		le Peitevin			m. 28/B	75	Poitou	F
1238-9	Reimundus		filius Thome Pictaviensis			m. 8d/A	29	Poitou	F
	Ricardus		le Peitevin		8 Sol.	m. 8d/A	29	Poitou	F
	Robertus		Petivyn		5 1/2 Sol.	m. 2/A	2	Poitou	F
	Robertus				9 Sol.	m. 9/A	31	Pont-Audemer	F
1247-8	Alexander		de Renny			m. 33/B	87	Rennes	F
1225-6	Simon		de Reuni			m. 17/A	53	Rennes	F
1222-3	Bernardus		de Rochemadur		9 Sol.	m. 14d/B	48	Rocamadour	F
1248-9	Alanus		de Rothomago			m. 33/A	87	Rouen	F
1248-9	Benedictus	Monachus	de Rothomag'			m. 39/B	88	Rouen	F
1257-8	Egidius	Scissor	de Rothomag'		8 Sold.	m. 39/B	99	Rouen	F
	Galefridus		de Roem		9 Sol.	m. 7/A	23	Rouen	F
TJC	Gilbertus		de Rotomago			m. 11d/A	41	Rouen	F
1235-6	Henricus		de Rotamago			m. 25/A	69	Rouen	F
1257-8	Johannes		de Neuburk de Rothomag'			m. 38/B	99	Rouen	F
1262-3	Johannes Legiun		de Rothoglyn			m. 41/A	106	Rouen	F
1231-2	Laurencius		de Roem			m. 22/B	63	Rouen	F
1257-8	Marcus	le Gabler	de Rothomag'			m. 38/A	98	Rouen	F
	Nicholaus		de Rothomago		9 Sol.	m. 10d/A	38	Rouen	F
1227-8	Nicholaus	Talliator	de Rothomago			m. 18/A	57	Rouen	F
1243-4	Petrus Cophin		de Rothomag'			m. 31(i)/A	80	Rouen	F
1257-8	Radulphus	le Peytevin	de Rothomag'		8 Sol.	m. 38/A	98	Rouen	F
	Ricardus	Clericus	de Rothomago		9 Sol.	m. 9/A	32	Rouen	F
1223-4	Ricardus		de Roem			m. 14/B	50	Rouen	F
1255-6	Ricardus Asehn		de Rothomago			m. 37/A	95	Rouen	F
1255-6	Ricardus Ascehn		de Rothomago			m. 37/B	96	Rouen	F
1257-8	Robertus		de Chemin de Rothomag'			m. 38/B	99	Rouen	F
1222-3	Robertus		de Rotomag'		9 Sol.	m. 14d/A	48	Rouen	F
1255-6	Robertus le Rus		de Rotomag'		9 Sol.	m. 36/A	95	Rouen	F
	Rogenus		de Buvilla de Rothomago			m. 8d/B	30	Rouen	F
1261-2	Rogenus Heynun		de Rotomago			m. 41/B	106	Rouen	F
1229	Stephanus Swef		de Rothomago			m. 20/B	60	Rouen	F
1255-6	Walterus le Neyn		de Rotomag'			m. 36/B	96	Rouen	F
1241-2	Willelmus	Cornubiensis	de Rothomag'			m. 29/A	78	Rouen	F
1243-4	Willelmus	Cornubiensis	de Rothomag'			m. 31(i)/A	80	Rouen	F
1257-8	Willelmus	le Seier	de Rothomag'			m. 36/B	99	Rouen	F
TJC	Johannes		de Sancto Waterloo		9 Sol.	m. 12d/A	45	Saint-Valery-sur-Somme	F

1243-4	David	Palmerus	de Craclergus				m. 30/B	80		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
	Doffinus		de Craclergus		9 Sol.		m. 9/A	31		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1240-1	Gillebertus	filius Doffini	de Craclergus [de eodem]				m. 29/A	77		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1227-8	Jacobus	filius Walteri Albi	de Craclergus				m. 18/A	57		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1232-3	Johannes		de Craclergus				m. 22/A	64		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1261-2	Johannes	Bretun	de Craclergus				m. 41/A	104		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1263-4	Johannes Albus		de Knoctergerus				m. 42/B	109		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1256-7	Johannes Neger		de Craclergus				m. 38/B	97		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1263-4	Martinus	filius Reginaldi Fyn	de Knoctergerus [de eodem]				m. 42/B	109		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1232-3	Masey		de Craclergus		9 Sol.		m. 22/A	64		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
	Mauricius		de Croctergerus				m. 10d/B	39		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1240-1	Nicholaus	filius Johannis	de Craclergus				m. 29/A	77		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1263-4	Nicholaus Burel		de Knoctergerus [de eodem]				m. 42/B	109		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1226-7	Peinus Abus		de Craclergus				m. 18/B	56		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1226-7	Radulfus Longus		de Craclergus				m. 18/B	56		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1234-5	Radulphus Albus		de Cnoclergus				m. 24/A	67		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1260-1	Radulphus Blundus		de Craclergus				m. 40/B	104		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1226-7	Robertus Rufus		de Craclergus				m. 17/B	56		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1263-4	Rogerus Kas		de Knoctergerus				m. 42/A	107		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
124-5	Simon	le Mercer	de Craclergus				m. 31 (i)/B	81		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1227-8	Simon	le Bretun	de Craclergus				m. 19/B	59		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1233-4	Thomas Albus		de Cnoclergus				m. 23/B	67		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1263-4	Thomas Albus		de Knoctergerus				m. 42/A	107		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1260-1	Thomas Weyman		de Craclergus				m. 40/A	102		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1263-4	Wallenus	Clenicus	de Knoctergerus				m. 42/B	109		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
	Willelmus	filius Hugonis	de Craclergus		7 Sol.		m. 10/A	36		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
	Willelmus	Faber	de Crofregus		8 Sold.		m. 10/B	36		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1245-6	Willelmus	filius Eve	de Craclergus				m. 31 (i)/B	84		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1235-6	Willelmus Bard		de Cnoclergus				m. 25/B	69		Carricktergus	Antrim	FE
1230-1	David	filius Philippi	de Dunnothiri				m. 21/B	62		Dunard	Antrim	FE
1229	Ada Dukel		de Wringford				m. 20/A	59		Larne	Antrim	FE
1241-2	Gillebertus		de Solano				m. 29/A	78 ?		Solar	Antrim	FE
1241-2	Johannes		de Solano				m. 29/A	78		Solar	Antrim	FE
CAPPT	Ricardus		de Haverford de Ponte				m. 13/B	47	? a bridge in Haverfordwest, Pem.?	Ponte (=Dom. Fnaty)	Armagh	FE
												E.W. 150
1262-3	David	Chapman	de Katherlach'				m. 41/B	106		Carlow	Carlow	FE
	Hamundus		de Katheriaht		9 Sol.		m. 8/B	28		Carlow	Carlow	FE
	Radulfus		de Katheriaht		6 1/2 Sol.		m. 7d/B	26		Carlow	Carlow	FE
TLC	Robertus		de Katheriaht		7 1/2 Sol.		m. 12d/B	45		Carlow	Carlow	FE
1261-2	Radulfus	filius Ade	de Donnas				m. 40/B	105		Dunamase	Carlow	FE
	Obertus	Tannur	de Leihelin		8 1/2 Sol.		m. 5d/B	21		Leighlin	Carlow	FE
	Obertus	Tannur	de Leihelin		7 Sol.		m. 8d/A	29		Leighlin	Carlow	FE
	Willelmus	le Tailor	de Lechin		9 Sol.		m. 3d/B	16		Leighlin	Carlow	FE
1254-5	Daniel		de Tyiak in Offelmeth				m. 36/A	94		Tullow	Carlow	FE
	Lambertus		de Killalua		9 1/2 Sol.		m. 2/B	7		Killaloe	Clare	FE
	Willelmus		de Killalua		9 Sol.		m. 3/A	3		Killaloe	Clare	FE
	Willelmus		de Kildalo		9 Sol.		m. 2d/B	14		Killaloe	Clare	FE
	Willelmus	filius Willelmi	de Kildelo		9 1/2 Sol.		m. 8/B	28		Killaloe	Clare	FE

TJC	Benedictus	de Cumnait'	de Cumnait'	9 Sol	m. 12/B	44	Connaught	FE
1250-1	Colinus	Aunfaber	de Conathia		m. 34/B	90	Connaught	FE
1252-3	Johannes	Trinctor	de Connacia	Aunfaber	m. 35/A	92	Connaught	FE
1257-8	Mauricius		de Connacia		m. 36/B	99	Connaught	FE
1232-3	Neivinus		de Connacia		m. 22/B	65 110	Connaught	FE
1227-8	Paganus	Hibernicus	de Connacia		m. 18/A	57	Connaught	FE
1254-5	Petrus Wayn		de Connacia		m. 36/B	95	Connaught	FE
	Willelmus		de Connait		m. 7/B	24	Connaught	FE
	Willelmus		de Connait	filius Willelmi Coc	m. 8/B	28	Connaught	FE
1244-5	Willelmus le Hore	Talliator	de Connacia		m. 31(i)/A	82	Connaught	FE
1246-7	Benedictus		de Connacia		m. 31(ii)/A	84	Connaught	FE
	Gaigethel	Palmer filius Riernaldi	de Corc		m. 34/A	15	Cork	FE
	Gillaisa		de Korke		m. 6/A	6	Cork	FE
	Gillbertus		de Corca		m. 4/A	4	Cork	FE
	Johannes		de Corca		m. 3/A	2	Cork	FE
	Johannes		de Corc		m. 6d/A	22	Cork	FE
1237-8	Johannes	Clericus	de Corc		m. 27/A	72	Cork	FE
1258-9	Johannes Paly		de Corc		m. 39/A	100	Cork	FE
	Obertus		de Korca		m. 3/B	8	Cork	FE
1236-7	Patricus	Mercemanius	de Korca		m. 26/B	70	Cork	FE
1247-8	Radulphus		Korkkag'		m. 32/B	86	Cork	FE
	Reginaldus		de Corc	socius Roberti Coc	m. 5/A	5 6	Cork	FE
	Ricardus		de Corca		m. 2/A	2	Cork	FE
1256-7	Ricardus		de Corca		m. 37/B	97	Cork	FE
	Robertus		de Corc		m. 3d/B	17	Cork	FE
	Robertus		de Corc		m. 5d/A	19	Cork	FE
	Robertus		de Corc		m. 6/A	6	Cork	FE
	Willelmus		de Corcke		m. 2d/A	13	Cork	FE
	Willelmus	Faber	de Corc		m. 37/A	95	Cork	FE
1255-6	Andreas	Fransseys	del Yoel		m. 32/A	85	Youghal	FE
1247-8	Henricus Blundus		de Yokhel		m. 37/A	97	Youghal	FE
1256-7	Willelmus Porchaz		de Yohuel		m. 22/A	63	Ardglass	FE
1231-2	Audoenus		de Arglas		m. 28/A	74	Ardglass	FE
1238-9	Audoenus	Piscator	de Arglas		m. 10/A	36	Ardglass	FE
	Lacheman		de Arglas		m. 25/B	70	Ards	FE
1236-7	Brianus		del Ard		m. 37/B	96	Ards	FE
1255-6	Robertus Trurail		del Ard		m. 11/A	40	Down	FE
TJC	Alexander	filius Walteri Albi	de Dun		m. 21/A	62	Down	FE
1231-2	Alexander		de Dun		m. 32/A	86	Down	FE
1247-8	Benedictus	filius Goscelini	de Dun		m. 21/A	62 108	Down	FE
1230-1	Galfridus Kas		de Dun		m. 14d/A	47	Down	FE
CAPT	Henricus		de Dun		m. 9/B	33	Down	FE
	Henricus Rufus		de Dun		m. 42/A	108	Down	FE
1263-4	Hugo	Trinctor	de Doune		m. 21/A	62 108a	Down	FE
1230-1	Johannes	filius Eme	de Dun		m. 38/B	99	Down	FE
1257-8	Johannes Cas		de Dun		m. 14/B	51 97a	Down	FE
1224-5	Jordanus		de Duun		m. 15/A	52	Down	FE
1225-6	Matheus		de Duni	9	m. 40/A	102	Down	FE
1260-1	Nicholaus	filius Johannis	de Duno		m. 26/A	70	Down	FE
1236-7	Nicolaus Buntot		de Dun				Down	FE

TJC	Willelmus	Clericus	de Balletheri	9 Sol.	m. 12d./A	45	Dublin	FE
1242-3	Willelmus le Cherl		de Bali Rother		m. 30/A	76	Balrothery	FE
1243-4	Walterus	Convisanus	de Vico Pontis		m. 30/B	80	Bridge St.	FE
1252-3	Paulinus		de Karnebrenan	9 Sol.	m. 35/A	92	Carrickbrennan	FE
	Godard		de Castellocc		m. 8/B	26	Castleknoek	FE
1237-8	Johannes		de Castrocnoc		m. 26/A	71	Castleknoek	FE
1249-50	Johannes Russel		de Castrocnoc		m. 34/B	89	Castleknoek	FE
1257-8	Johannes Russel		de Castrocnoc		m. 36/B	99	Castleknoek	FE
1258-9	Johannes Russel		de Castrocnoc		m. 39/A	99	Castleknoek	FE
1251-2	Philippus	Palmerus	de Novo Castro Ricardi Tyrel	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 26/A	14	Castleknoek	FE
	Reginaldus		de Cnocke	7 Sol.	m. 5/A	5 4	Castleknoek	FE
1260-1	Robertus	Cocus	de Castello Cnoc R.		m. 40/B	103	Chrastchurch	FE
1248-9	Henricus		de Sancta Trinitate		m. 33/A	87	Clondalkin	FE
1255-6	Henricus Comyn		de Clundukan		m. 37/B	96	Clondalkin	FE
1254-5	Nicholaus		de Clundukan		m. 36/A	94	Clondalkin	FE
1244-5	Ricardus		de Clundokan		m. 31(i)/B	82	Clondalkin	FE
1262-3	Robertus Juvenis		de Clondokan [de eadem]		m. 41/B	106	Clondalkin	FE
1262-3	Roenus Juvenis		de Clondokan		m. 41/B	106	Clondalkin	FE
1257-8	Rogenus		de Clandukan	Comin	m. 36/A	94	Clondalkin	FE
1232-3	Walterus		de Clundokan		m. 22/A	64	Clondalkin	FE
1263-4	Ricardus		de Clone	Carnifex	m. 42/B	108	Clonee	FE
1258-9	Hugo	filius Thome	de Glinnechan		m. 39/B	100	Clonmethan	FE
1243-4	Patricus	Faber	de Cluntarf		m. 30/A	80	Clontarf	FE
1261-2	Rogenus	filius Ricardi Blundi	de Clontarf	9 Sol.	m. 41/A	104	Clontarf	FE
	Willelmus Albus		de Colah		m. 96/A	34	manorial lands belonging to archdiocese	FE
1244-5	Rogenus		de Balicoleman		m. 31(i)/A	81	Colmanstown	FE
1238-9	Thomas		de Balicoleman		m. 28/B	75	Colmanstown	FE
1240-1	Ada		de Bruthelford de Kuloc		m. 29/B	77	Coolock	FE
1238-9	Ricardus	filius Saiaid	de Trumelin		m. 27/A	73	Crumlin	FE
1236-9	Robertus		de Cromelyn	Pistor	m. 28/B	75	Crumlin	FE
1244-5	Johannes		de Dalkey		m. 31(i)/A	81	Dalkey	FE
TJC	Robertus		de Porta Orientali	9 Sol.	m. 12d./B	45	Dame's Gate, Dublin	FE
1255-6	Ada		de Douenabrok		m. 37/B	96	Donnybrook	FE
1263-4	Robertus	filius Mauricii	de Donhansbrok		m. 42/A	108	Donnybrook	FE
1244-5	Walterus		de Dunebrugge		m. 31(i)/B	81	Donnybrook	FE
1236-7	Michael		de Drumenath		m. 26/A	70	Drimnagh	FE
1258-9	Daniel Gyche		de Dublin'		m. 39/A	100	Dublin	FE
1256-7	Elyas	filius Walteri Palmeri	de Dublin'	9 Sol.	m. 37/A	97	Dublin	FE
	Jocca		de Duvelina		m. 3/A	3	Dublin	FE
	Padin		de Duvelina	7 Sol.	m. 3/A	2	Dublin	FE
	Robertus		of Dwellin	7 1/2 Sol.	m. 2/B	7	Dublin	FE
1257-8	Robertus		Dublin'		m. 38/A	98	Dublin	FE
1247-8	Wiking		de Dublin'	8 Sol.	m. 3d./A	15	Dublin	FE
CAPT	Willelmus	Pellepanus	de Dublin'		m. 32/B	86	Dublin	FE
1259-60	Clemens		de Dunseneke	9 Sol.	m. 14d./B	48	Dunsink	FE
1254-5	Johannes	Faber	de Finglas		m. 39/A	101	Finglas	FE
1244-5	Patricus	filius Gilberti Albi	de Fynglas		m. 36/A	94	Finglas	FE
			de Fynglas		m. 31(i)/A	81	Finglas	FE

1237-8	Petrus	Molendinarivus	de Finglas			m. 27/B	73	Finglas	Dublin	FE
1255-6	Randolphus Bartholomeus		de Fynglas			m. 37/A	95	Finglas	Dublin	FE
1251-2	Walterus	filius Edwardi	de Finglas			m. 35/A	91	Finglas	Dublin	FE
1260-1	Ricardus		de Villa Ogari			m. 40/A	102	Garnstown	Dublin	FE
1251-2	Robertus Herebert		de Villa Ogari			m. 35/A	91	Garnstown	Dublin	FE
TJC	Thomas		de Villa Ogari		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 11/A	40	Garnstown	Dublin	FE
1243-4	Thomas	filius Willelmi Davd le Fransøys	de Villa Ogari			m. 30/B	80	Garnstown	Dublin	FE
1260-1	Thomas		de Villagaty			m. 40/A	102	Garnstown	Dublin	FE
1235-6	Hugo		de Gracia dei			m. 24/A	68	Gracedieu	Dublin	FE
1235-6	Ricardus	ballivus prionisse	de Gracia dei			m. 24/A	68	Gracedieu	Dublin	FE
1250-1	Hugo		de Houethe	Piscator	9 Sol	m. 34/B	90	Howth	Dublin	FE
TJC	Johannes		de Houethe			m. 12d/B	45	Howth	Dublin	FE
1234-5	Robertus		de Houethe			m. 24/B	68	Howth	Dublin	FE
1258-9	Stephanus		de Houethe	Loksmith		m. 39/A	100	Howth	Dublin	FE
1259-60	Willelmus		de Houethe			m. 39/B	102	Howth	Dublin	FE
1229	Alredus		de Kilmain		8 1/2 Sol.	m. 64/A	21	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1229-30	Benedictus		de Kim'			m. 20/B	60	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1229-30	Benedictus		de Kilmain			m. 20/A	60	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1229-30	Conchouer		de Kilmain		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 8d/B	30	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1229-30	Galfridus		de Kilmain			m. 21/B	61	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1256-7	Hennicus		de Kilmain	qui est cum fratribus predicatoribus	7 Sol.	m. 9d/A	34	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1256-7	Hennicus		de Kymainan	Potente		m. 39/B	97	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1225-6	Hugo		de Kilmain			m. 16/B	54	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1244-5	Johannes	Carnifex	de Kim'			m. 31(i)/A	81	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1235-6	Lambertus		de Kilmain			m. 24/A	68	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1259-60	Nicholaus	le Sereman	de Kilmain			m. 39/B	101	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1259-60	Osbertus	le Osler	de Kilmain		9 Sol.	m. 8/A	27	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1225-6	Osbertus		de Kilmain	Fuller		m. 16/A	53	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1227-8	Radulfus	filius Walteri le Lorner	de Kim'			m. 19/B	58	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
TJC	Reginaldus		de Kilmain		9 Sol	m. 11/A	40	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1251-2	Reginaldus		de Kilmain			m. 35/A	91	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1237-8	Robertus	Tixtor	de Kilmain			m. 26/B	72	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1254-5	Robertus		de Kilmain	Carnifex		m. 36/A	94	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1259-60	Robertus	le Sereman	de Kilmain			m. 39/B	101	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1237-8	Rogerus		de Kilmain			m. 26/B	72	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1250-1	Rogerus	filius Hamonis	de Kilmain			m. 34/B	90	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1259-60	Rogerus	le Seremaynan	de Kilmain			m. 39/B	101	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1223-4	Walterus	Lorimenus	de Kilmain		9 Sol	m. 14/B	49	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
	Willelmus	Palmerus	de Kilmain		6 Sol	m. 8/A	27	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
	Willelmus		de Kilmain		9 Sol	m. 1d	13	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1245-6	Willelmus		de Kilmain	Locsmiht		m. 31(i)/A	83	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1252-3	Willelmus		de Kilmain			m. 35/A	92	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
1227-8	Willelmus Gale		de Kilmain			m. 20/B	59	Kilmainham	Dublin	FE
	Rogenus		de Luuecan		9 Sol	m. 8d/A	30	Lucan	Dublin	FE
	Simon		de Luuecan		9 Sol	m. 10/A	36	Lucan	Dublin	FE
1226-7	Willelmus		de Lucam			m. 18/A	56	Lucan	Dublin	FE
1250-1	Giebertus		de Lusk			m. 34/A	89	Lusk	Dublin	FE
1261-2	Hugo		de Lusk'			m. 41/A	105	Lusk	Dublin	FE

1245-6	Johannes Albus	de Luxk				m. 31 (ii)/A	82	Lusk	Dublin	FE
TJC	Ricardus	de Luske		9 Sol.		m. 12/B	43	Lusk	Dublin	FE
1255-6	Thomas Sperhauek	de Luske				m. 37/B	96	Lusk	Dublin	FE
1235-6	Willelmus	de Luske				m. 25/A	68	Lusk	Dublin	FE
	Hugo	de Molohide		9 Sol.		m. 9d /B	35	Malahide	Dublin	FE
1236-7	Johannes	de la Cornere				m. 25/B	70	near St. Audeen's	Dublin	FE
1243-4	Ada	de Villa Ostmannonum				m. 30/B	80	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
	Adam	ad Pontem Ostmannonum		4 Sol.		m. 4d /B	19	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
1250-1	Alexander	de Villa Ostmannonum				m. 34/A	89	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
1255-6	Alexander	de Villa Ostmannonum				m. 37/B	96	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
1232-3	Cristin	de Oustman'				m. 22/B	65	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
1245-6	David	de Villa Hostmannorum				m. 31 (ii)/A	82	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
1255-6	David	de Villa Ostmannonum				m. 37/B	96	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
1238-9	Martinus	[de Villa Ostmannonum]				m. 28/A	74 116	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
1244-5	Rathenaldus	de Villa Ostmannonum				m. 31 (i)/B	81	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
1236-7	Robertus	de Villa Ostmannonum				m. 26/B	71	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
1255-6	Robertus	de Villa Ostmannonum				m. 37/B	96	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
	Robertus Roberti Molendinani	de Villa Ostmannonum				m. 31 (ii)/A	82	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
1245-6	Robertus Blundus	de Villa Ostmannonum				m. 26/B	73	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
1237-8	Thomas Longus	de Villa Ostmannonum				m. 28/A	74 116	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
1238-9	Thustierius	[de Villa Ostmannonum]				m. 34/A	89	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
1250-1	Willelmus	de Villa Ostmannonum				m. 21/A	61	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
1230-1	Willelmus	de Oustmanetune				m. 32/A	85	Oxmantown	Dublin	FE
1247-8	Willelmus	de Villa Ostmannonum				m. 26/A	70	Palmerstown	Dublin	FE
1236-7	Padinus	de Villa Palmeri				m. 31 (ii)/B	83	Palmerstown	Dublin	FE
1245-6	Rogerus	de Villa Palmeri				m. 36/B	97	Palmerstown	Dublin	FE
1256-7	Thomas le Hopere	de Villa Palmeri				m. 21/B	61	Palmerstown	Dublin	FE
1229-30	Willelmus	de Vico Figulorum				m. 36/A	98	Poyahelin	Dublin	FE
1257-8	Jordanus	de Porrachelin				m. 18/A	56	Raheny	Dublin	FE
1226-7	Stephanus	de Ratheni				m. 37/A	95	Rathcoole	Dublin	FE
1255-6	Radulphus	de Rathcuy!				m. 8d /A	29	Rathcoole	Dublin	FE
	Robertus	de Ratcol		9 Sol.		m. 39/B	88	Rathcoole	Dublin	FE
1248-9	Turstanus	de Rathcul				m. 32/A	86	Saggart	Dublin	FE
1247-8	Johannes	de Stachsgard				m. 36/A	97	Saggart	Dublin	FE
1257-8	Johannes	de Taxsgard				m. 39/B	101	Saggart	Dublin	FE
1259-60	Johannes	de Tassagard				m. 34/A	88	Saggart	Dublin	FE
1249-50	Ricardus	de Tacsagard				m. 38/A	98	Saggart	Dublin	FE
1257-8	Ricardus	de Taxsgard				m. 33/A	88	Saggart	Dublin	FE
1249-50	Willelmus	de Dereby de Tacsagard				m. 33/B	89	Saggart	Dublin	FE
1249-50	Willelmus	de Taxhagard		Carnifex		m. 31 (ii)/A	83	Saggart	Dublin	FE
1245-6	Gatfridus	de Santref		Fuster		m. 32/B	86	Santry	Dublin	FE
1245-6	Henricus	de Santref		Carnifex		m. 31 (i)/A	82	Santry	Dublin	FE
1245-6	Heylotus	de Sanctref				m. 40/B	103	Santry	Dublin	FE
1260-1	Yochynus	de Santref				m. 36/B	96	Shankill	Dublin	FE
1255-6	Walterus	de Senekil		9 Sol.		m. 11/B	40	Shankill	Dublin	FE
TJC	Robertus	de Senekil				m. 19/A	57	St. Audoen's	Dublin	FE
1227-8	Gatfridus	Sellator				m. 8d /B	31	St. Audoen's	Dublin	FE
	Petrus	de Sancto Ouirno		9 Sol.		m. 19/B	58	St. James'	Dublin	FE
1227-8	Alanus	de Sancto Jacobo				m. 4d /A	17	St. James'	Dublin	FE
	Henricus Rufus	de ecclesia Sancti Jacobi		8 Sol.					Dublin	FE

1234-5	Hugo Ada	tailiator nepos Daniels prioris hospitalis Sancti Johannis	de Sancto Jacobo	8 Sol.	m. 24/B	20 68 ?	St. James' St. John's	Dublin Dublin	FE FE
1245-6	Elyas		de Sancto Johanne		m. 31 (ii)/B	83	St. John's	Dublin	FE
1243-4	Ricardus		de Terra Sancti Johannis		m. 30/B	80	St. John's	Dublin	FE
1245-6	Johannes		de Sancto Keyvino		m. 31 (ii)/A	82	St. Kevin's	Dublin	FE
1261-2	Radulphus		de Sancto Keyvino		m. 40/A	104	St. Kevin's	Dublin	FE
1232-3	Rogerus	Pictor	de Sancto Keyvino		m. 22/B	66	St. Kevin's	Dublin	FE
1232-3	Willelmus Balie	Karretianus	de Sancta Maria		m. 22/B	65	St. Mary's	Dublin	FE
	Gillebertus		de Sancto Olerio	[...] [...]	m. 26/B	15	St. Olave's	Dublin	FE
	Robertus		de Sancto Olavo	9 Sol.	m. 2/B	8	St. Olave's	Dublin	FE
1263-4	Paganus	Carnifex	de Vico Sancti Patricii		m. 42/B	109	St. Patrick's St.	Dublin	FE
1262-3	Willelmus Ulf		de Vico Sancti Patricii		m. 41/B	107	St. Patrick's St.	Dublin	FE
1260-1	Hugo		de Sancto Paulo		m. 40/A	102	St. Paul's	Dublin	FE
	Johannes		de Sancto Sepulcro	9 Sol.	m. 64/B	23	St. Sepulchre	Dublin	FE
1238-9	Abel Braciator		de Sancto Thoma		m. 27/B	75	St. Thomas'	Dublin	FE
	Robertus	Molendinarius	de Sancto Thoma	9 Sol.	m. 44/A	18	St. Thomas'	Dublin	FE
1250-1	Stephanus Willelmus	Faber homo Sancti Tome	de Sancto Thoma		m. 34/A	89	St. Thomas'	Dublin	FE
	[...]		de Sancto Thome	9 1/2 Sol. 9 Sol.	m. 3/A m. 9d/A	3 34	St. Thomas' St. Thomas'	Dublin Dublin	FE FE
1247-8	Adam		de Sward'		m. 32/A	86	Swords	Dublin	FE
1245-6	Alexander		de Swardes		m. 31 (ii)/B	83	Swords	Dublin	FE
1225-6	David Rufus		de Swardes		m. 16/B	54	Swords	Dublin	FE
	David Rufus		de Swardes		m. 39/A	99	Swords	Dublin	FE
1258-9	Galfridus Beverage		de Sward'		m. 32/B	86	Swords	Dublin	FE
1247-8	Hunfridus	Carnifex	de Furneis de Suerdes		m. 22/A	64	Swords	Dublin	FE
1232-3	Johannes		de Swardes		m. 28/A	77	Swords	Dublin	FE
1240-1	Johannes		de Swardes	Mackalegoc	m. 20/A	60	Swords	Dublin	FE
1229	Johannes	filius Alexandri	de Swardes		m. 33/A	86	Swords	Dublin	FE
1247-8	Ricardus	filius Humfridi	de Swardes		m. 32/A	86	Swords	Dublin	FE
1247-8	Ricardus Harang		de Swardes		m. 35/A	92	Swords	Dublin	FE
1252-3	Robertus		de Suerdes	Pistor	m. 24/B	69	Swords	Dublin	FE
1235-6	Umfridus	Carnifex	de Swardes		m. 24/B	69	Swords	Dublin	FE
1229	Walterus	Pistor	de Swardes		m. 20/A	60	Swords	Dublin	FE
1245-6	Willelmus Brun		de Swardes	Tixtor	m. 31 (ii)/A	82	Swords	Dublin	FE
1235-6	Walterus	Cisor	de Swardes		m. 25/B	69	Swords	Dublin	FE
	Walterus	Cisor	de Tolait	8 1/2 Sol. 9 1/2 Sol.	m. 9d/B m. 9d/B	35 35	Tallaght Tallaght	Dublin Dublin	FE FE
	[...]		de Ratenaht	9 Sol.	m. 8d/B	31	Taney	Dublin	FE
	Stephanus		de la Grene		m. 34/A	89	The Green	Dublin	FE
1250-1	Adam		de Ultonia de Teggemuta		m. 36/B	93	Thingmount	Dublin	FE
1253-4	Walterus		de Tully		m. 28/A	76	Tully	Dublin	FE
1239-40	Henricus		de Tull		m. 18/B	56	Tully	Dublin	FE
1226-7	Thomas	Cocus	de Tillach		m. 30/A	79	Tully	Dublin	FE
1243-4	Walterus	Mercenarius	de Tully		m. 23/A	66	Tully	Dublin	FE
1233-4	Willelmus	Fullo	de Tillach		m. 31 (ii)/A	81	Tully	Dublin	FE
1244-5	Willelmus	Fullo	de Galweie	9 Sol.	m. 14/A	50	Galway	Galway	FE
1224-5	Adam		de Galwei	9	m. 13	46	Galway	Galway	FE
C APPT	Andreas		de Galwei		m. 17/B	56	Galway	Galway	FE
1226-7	Gregorius		de Galweia		m. 21/A	60	Galway	Galway	FE
1229-30	Ricardus		de Galweia		m. 21/A	60	Galway	Galway	FE

1241-2	Ricardus	de Galweya				m. 29/A	78		Galway	Galway	FE
T.C	Thomas	de Galweie		9 Sol		m. 11d/B	42		Galway	Galway	FE
C/APPT	Thomas	de Galweie		9 Sol		m. 14d/B	48		Galway	Galway	FE
1244-5	Thomas	de Galweia				m. 31(i)/B	81		Galway	Galway	FE
1245-6	Thomas	de Galweya				m. 31(ii)/B	84		Galway	Galway	FE
1225-6	Willelmus	Clericus				m. 16/B	54		Galway	Galway	FE
1225-6	Willelmus	de Galweie				m. 17/A	54		Galway	Galway	FE
1239-40	Willelmus	de Galweya				m. 28/A	76		Galway	Galway	FE
1245-6	Willelmus Merelung	de Galweia				m. 31(iii)/A	82		Galway	Galway	FE
	Cristinus	de Tuam				m. 9d/B	35		Tuam	Galway	FE
1240-1	Willelmus	de Andry				m. 29/A	77		Ardee	Kildare	FE
1256-7	Adam Blundus	le Sopere			Tannator	m. 38/A	97		Ardesse	Kildare	FE
1248-9	David Roth	de Artrascol				m. 33/B	87	moat	Ardsull	Kildare	FE
1249-50	Robertus	de Anscol				m. 34/B	89	moat	Ardsull	Kildare	FE
1244-5	Rogerus	de Hartiscul				m. 31(i)/A	81	moat	Ardsull	Kildare	FE
1235-6	Ada Russel	de Athy				m. 25/A	69		Athy	Kildare	FE
1246-7	Adam	de Athi				m. 31(ii)/A	84		Athy	Kildare	FE
	Hugo	de Adthi		9 1/2 Sol		m. 4d/B	18		Athy	Kildare	FE
	Hugo	de Athi		9 1/2 Sol		m. 8/B	28		Athy	Kildare	FE
1224-5	Johannes	de Athi				m. 14/B	51		Athy	Kildare	FE
C/APPT	Osebertus	de Athi		9		m. 13	46		Athy	Kildare	FE
1249-50	Petrus	Tinctor				m. 33/A	88		Athy	Kildare	FE
1260-1	Philippus Blundel	Tannator				m. 40/B	103		Athy	Kildare	FE
1230-1	Radulfus	de Athy				m. 21/A	61		Athy	Kildare	FE
1235-6	Ricardus	Caretarius				m. 25/A	69		Athy	Kildare	FE
1232-3	Rogerus	Nornensis				m. 22/A	64		Athy	Kildare	FE
1233-4	Rogerus	Tinctor				m. 23/A	66		Athy	Kildare	FE
1242-3	Walterus	Clericus				m. 30/B	79		Athy	Kildare	FE
1231-2	Willelmus	de Athy				m. 21/B	63		Athy	Kildare	FE
1248-9	Willelmus	Palmer				m. 33/A	87		Athy	Kildare	FE
1238-9	Henricus Bretnach	le Sumeneur				m. 27/B	74	?	Brannokstown	Kildare	FE
1228-9	Johannes le Bonde	de Carebri				m. 20/B	59		Carbery	Kildare	FE
1235-6	Nicolaus Tecy	de Karebry				m. 24/A	68		Carbery	Kildare	FE
1261-2	Pateric	de Karal				m. 41/A	104		Carbery	Kildare	FE
1248-9	Reginaldus	de Karebri				m. 33/B	87		Carbery	Kildare	FE
1263-4	Ricardus	de Norton' de Karby				m. 42/A	107		Carbery	Kildare	FE
1237-8	Robertus	de castro de Karebri				m. 26/B	72		Carbery	Kildare	FE
1226-7	Walterus	de Carbri				m. 17/B	56		Carbery	Kildare	FE
1226-7	Willelmus	Tannator				m. 18/B	56		Carbery	Kildare	FE
1232-3	Ada Banun	de Carbri				m. 22/A	64		Castledermot	Kildare	FE
	Audoenus	de Tristeldermot		7 Sol		m. 7d/B	26		Castledermot	Kildare	FE
	Bernardus	de Tristeldermot		9 Sol		m. 10/B	37		Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1242-3	David	de Tristeldermot				m. 30/B	79		Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1232-3	Glebentus	de Tristeldermot				m. 22/B	65		Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1250-1	Glebentus	de Tristeldermot				m. 34/B	90		Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1251-2	Glebentus	le Mercier				m. 35/B	92		Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1242-3	Henricus	de Tristeldermot		8 Sol		m. 4d/B	18		Castledermot	Kildare	FE
C/APPT	Johannes	de Monte de Tristeldermot		9		m. 30/A	78		Castledermot	Kildare	FE
		de Tristeldermot				m. 13	47		Castledermot	Kildare	FE

1224-5	Johannes	Piator	de Tristeldermot	9 Sol	m. 14/A	50	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1233-4	Johannes	Convisanus	de Tristeldermot		m. 23/A	66	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1235-6	Johannes	Palmerus	de Tristeldermot		m. 24/B	69	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1242-3	Johannes	de Tristeldermot	de Tristeldermot		m. 30/A	78	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1242-3	Johannes Albus	de Tristeldermot	de Tristeldermot		m. 30/A	78	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1263-4	Johannes Blyt	de Tristeldermot	de Tristeldermot		m. 42/A	108	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1243-4	Martinus	Cyrotekarius	de Tristeldermot	9 Sol	m. 7d/B	26	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1243-4	Martinus	de Tristeldermot	de Tristeldermot		m. 30/B	80	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1239-40	Nicholaus	de Tristeldermot	de Tristeldermot		m. 28/A	75	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1239-40	Petrus	de Tristeldermot	de Tristeldermot		m. 28/A	76	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
	Radulfus	de Tristeldermot	de Tristeldermot	8 Sol	m. 5d/B	20	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
	Reginaldus	Carnifex	de Tristeldermot	9 1/2 Sol	m. 2d/B	14	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1242-3	Reginaldus Brun	de Tristeldermot	de Tristeldermot		m. 30/B	79	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1233-4	Ricardus	Vinetanus	de Tristeldermot		m. 23/A	66	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1251-2	Ricardus	Piscator	de Tristeldermot		m. 35/B	91	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
	Robertus	frater Rogeri	de Tristeldermot	9 Sol	m. 3d/B	16	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
	Robertus Albus	de Tristeldermot	de Tristeldermot	9 Sol	m. 10/A	36	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1239-40	Rogerus	de York de Tristeldermot	de Tristeldermot		m. 28/B	76	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1261-2	Rogerus	le Stabler	de Tristeldermot		m. 41/B	106	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1242-3	Simon	Piscator	de Tristeldermot		m. 30/B	79	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1251-2	Stephanus Pygon	de Tristeldermot	de Tristeldermot		m. 35/B	91	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1224-5	Thomas	le Tannur	de Tristeldermot	9 Sol	m. 14/A	50	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1238-9	Willelmus	de Tristeldermot	de Tristeldermot		m. 27/B	75	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1229	Willelmus	Mercenarius	de Tristeldermot		m. 20/B	60	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1237-8	Willelmus	le Mercer	de Tristeldermot		m. 26/B	72	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
	Willelmus Albus	de Tristeldermot	de Tristeldermot	8 1/2 Sol	m. 4d/B	18	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1226-7	Willelmus Arceps	de Tristeldermot	de Tristeldermot		m. 17/A	55	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1250-1	Willelmus le Juvene	Mercer	de Tristeldermot		m. 34/B	90	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1250-1	Hugo	de Ryban	de Tristeldermot		m. 34/A	89	Castledermot	Kildare	FE
1250-1	Adam	de Clane	de Clane		m. 35/B	91	Clane	Kildare	FE
1243-4	Johannes	de Clane	de Clane	Tannator	m. 30/A	80	Clane	Kildare	FE
1248-9	Ricardus	de Clane	de Clane		m. 33/B	88 ? Clun Salop.	Clane	Kildare	FE
1248-9	Ricardus	de Clane	de Clane		m. 33/B	88 ? Clun Salop.	Clane	Kildare	FE
1254-5	Ricardus	de Clanne	de Clanne		m. 36/B	94	Clane	Kildare	FE
1257-8	Ricardus	de Clane	de Clane	Cneyt	m. 38/A	98	Clane	Kildare	FE
1255-6	Robertus	de Clane	de Clane		m. 37/A	95	Clane	Kildare	FE
1243-4	Robertus Selman	de Clane	de Clane		m. 30/A	79	Clane	Kildare	FE
1247-8	Robertus Selman	de Clane	de Clane		m. 32/B	86 ? Clun Salop.	Clane	Kildare	FE
1242-3	Walterus	de Clane	de Clane		m. 30/A	78	Clane	Kildare	FE
1242-3	Walterus Mey	de Clane	de Clane		m. 30/B	79 ? Clun Salop.	Clane	Kildare	FE
1230-1	Ada	Pistor	de Clunkeuri		m. 21/B	62	Cloncurry	Kildare	FE
1248-9	Jacobus	de Cluncurri	de Cluncurri		m. 33/B	88	Cloncurry	Kildare	FE
1238-9	Walterus	de Cluncurrai	de Cluncurrai		m. 27/A	74	Cloncurry	Kildare	FE
1250-1	Walterus	de Cluncurri	de Cluncurri		m. 34/A	89	Cloncurry	Kildare	FE
1249-50	Gafridus	de Conal	de Conal		m. 34/B	89	Connell	Kildare	FE
1251-2	Gafridus	de Conal	de Conal		m. 35/B	92	Connell	Kildare	FE
1261-2	Rogerus	de Konal	de Konal		m. 40/A	104	Connell	Kildare	FE
1262-3	Willelmus	de Konal	de Konal		m. 41/B	107	Connell	Kildare	FE
1256-7	Willelmus le White	de Conal	de Conal	Scissor	m. 37/B	97	Connell	Kildare	FE

1264-5	Mauricius		de Carlingford		5 Sol.	m. 6/A	6	Carlingford	Louth	FE
1261-2	Mauricius	Molendinarius	de Carlingford'			m. 42/A	109	Carlingford	Louth	FE
1261-2	Reginaldus		de Chartres de Carlingford			m. 41/A	104	Carlingford	Louth	FE
1250-1	Robertus		de Kynton' de Karlingford'			m. 34/B	90	Carlingford	Louth	FE
1261-2	Robertus	le Roper	de Karlingford'			m. 41/B	105	Carlingford	Louth	FE
1248-9	Robertus Dunsterre		de Karlingford'			m. 33/A	87	Carlingford	Louth	FE
1264-5	Thomas	Convesarius	de Carlingford			m. 42/B	109	Carlingford	Louth	FE
1232-3	Willelmus	Convisanus	de Karlingford'			m. 22/B	65	Carlingford	Louth	FE
1239-40	Willelmus		de Karlingford			m. 28/A	76	Carlingford	Louth	FE
1250-1	Willelmus	le Vylur	de Karlingford'			m. 34/B	90	Carlingford	Louth	FE
1235-6	Ada Barner		de Karlingford'			m. 24/B	69	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1257-8	Adam		de Drogheda			m. 38/A	98	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1232-3	Andreas Albus		de Drogheda			m. 22/B	66	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1230-1	Elias	filius David	de Drogheda			m. 21/B	62	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1243-4	Elias	filius Ade	de Drogheda			m. 30/A	80	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1239-40	Galfridus	Palmerus	de Drogheda			m. 28/B	76	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1232-3	Galfridus	filius Hardelini	de Drogheda			m. 22/B	65	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1250-1	Gilebertus		de Kariel de Drogheda			m. 34/B	90	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1253-4	Godefridus	Piscator	de Drogheda			m. 36/B	94	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1259-60	Hamundus Rufius		de Droghed'			m. 39/B	101	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1232-3	Henricus	Trinctor	de Drogheda			m. 22/A	64	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1233-4	Henricus	le Maccre	de Drogheda			m. 23/A	66	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1249-50	Henricus	Specianus	de Droghed'			m. 34/B	89	Drogheda	Louth	FE
	Hugo		de Drokedat		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 8/B	28	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1251-2	Hugo		de Drogheda			m. 35/A	91	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1232-3	Johannes		de Bristoll	Trinctor de Drogheda		m. 22/A	64	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1247-8	Johannes		de Huile de Droghed'			m. 33/A	86	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1261-2	Johannes	Palmerus	de Droch'			m. 40/A	104	Drogheda	Louth	FE
	Johannes	Carnifex	de Drogheda		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 56/A	19 67	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1260-1	Laurencius		de Drogheda			m. 40/B	103	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1245-6	Mauricius	Pistor	de Drogheda			m. 31(iii)/B	84	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1226-7	Nicholaus		de Drogheda			m. 17/B	56	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1263-4	Nicholaus		de Droghed'	Cirothecanus		m. 42/B	109	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1247-8	Paulinus		de Droghed'			m. 32/B	86	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1234-5	Petrus	filius Johannis Abi	de Drogheda			m. 24/A	67	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1230-1	Philippus	Mercenarius	de Drogheda			m. 21/B	62 109	Drogheda	Louth	FE
	Radulfus Albus		de Drogheda		8 Sol.	m. 106/B	39	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1227-8	Radulfus Balie		de Drogheda			m. 19/B	58	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1234-5	Radulphus	le Sergant	de Drogheda			m. 24/B	68	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1245-6	Radulphus		de Drogheda	Cissor		m. 31(iii)/B	84	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1240-1	Radulphus Trenthem		de Drogheda			m. 29/A	77	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1250-1	Reginaldus		de Nary de Drogheda			m. 34/B	90	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1228-9	Ricardus	le Turnur	de Drogheda			m. 20/A	59	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1250-1	Ricardus	filius Germami	de Drogheda			m. 35/B	90	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1250-1	Ricardus	filius Sueyn	de Drogheda	Pistor		m. 37/B	96	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1255-6	Ricardus		de Droghed'			m. 24/B	69	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1235-6	Ricardus Bryan		de Drogheda			m. 22/A	64	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1232-3	Ricardus Kist		de Drogheda			m. 16/B	54	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1225-6	Robertus		de Drogheda			m. 16/B	54	Drogheda	Louth	FE
1231-2	Robertus	filius Swein	de Drogheda			m. 22/B	63	Drogheda	Louth	FE

1249-50	Thomas	de Adboy	m. 34/B	89	Adboy	Meath	FE
1260-1	David	de Balbagan	m. 40/B	103	Balboggan	Meath	FE
1248-9	Reginaldus Balie	de Balbagan	m. 33/A	87	Balboggan	Meath	FE
1245-6	Willelmus Pincerna	de Balbagan	m. 31(i)/B	83	Balboggan	Meath	FE
1245-6	Michael	de Balbyn	m. 31(ii)/B	83	Ballybin	Meath	Hogan 78
1248-9	Walterus	de Balbin	m. 33/A	87	Ballybin	Meath	Hogan 78
1239-40	Gilbertus Beneyt	de Feodo Kastell Brac	m. 28/B	76	John Castlebret stopped over	Meath	CDI 1,407
1247-8	Walterus	de Castrobrec	m. 32/B	86	John Castlebret stopped over	Meath	CDI 1,407
1256-7	Willelmus	de Castrobrek	m. 38/B	97	John Castlebret stopped over	Meath	CDI 1,407
1250-1	Adam	de Douenakmor	m. 34/B	90	Donaghmore	Meath	FE
1243-4	Willelmus	de Douethe	m. 30/B	80	Dowth	Meath	FE
	Gilbertus	de Deulec	m. 6d/B	23	Duleek	Meath	FE
	Henricus Abus	de Diulec	m. 5d/A	20	Duleek	Meath	FE
	Willelmus	de Duleac	m. 6/A	6	Duleek	Meath	FE
TJC	Hugo	de Dunbain	m. 12/B	44	Dunboyne	Meath	FE
1261-2	Johannes	de Dunboyn'	m. 40/B	105	Dunboyne	Meath	FE
1235-6	Walterus Longus	de Dunboing	m. 24/B	69	Dunboyne	Meath	FE
1245-6	Walterus Longus	de Dunbain	m. 31(ii)/B	83	Dunboyne	Meath	FE
	Alanus	de Dunoure	m. 3d/B	17	Dunore	Meath	FE
TJC	Henricus	de Dunoure	m. 11d/A	41	Dunore	Meath	FE
1243-4	Galfridus	de Diveynsachelyn	m. 31(i)/B	81	Dunshaughlin	Meath	FE
1247-8	Johannes	de Dyvelinsachelin	m. 32/B	86	Dunshaughlin	Meath	FE
1247-8	Michael	de Diveynsachelyn	m. 32/B	86	Dunshaughlin	Meath	FE
1244-5	Rogerus	le Chepman	m. 31(i)/B	81	Dunshaughlin	Meath	FE
1250-1	Thomas	de Diveynsachelyn	m. 34/B	90	Dunshaughlin	Meath	FE
1235-6	Thomas Abus	de Diveynsachelin	m. 24/B	69	Dunshaughlin	Meath	FE
	Galfridus	de Galfrim	m. 2d/A	14	Galtrim	Meath	FE
1258-9	Johannes	de Garmodiston'	m. 39/B	100	Gormanstown	Meath	FE
1241-2	Ada Cribel	de Grenoch	m. 29/A	78	Greenogue	Meath	CDI1:164
	Alexander	de Grenoc	m. 2d/A	14	Greenogue	Meath	CDI1:164
1255-6	David	de Grenok	m. 36/A	95	Greenogue	Meath	CDI1:164
1262-3	Henricus	de Grenhok'	m. 42/B	107	Greenogue	Meath	CDI1:164
1257-8	Johannes	de Grenoc	m. 39/B	99	Greenogue	Meath	CDI1:164
	Matheus	de Grenog	m. 6/B	12	Greenogue	Meath	CDI1:164
1245-6	Robertus	de Grenoch	m. 31(i)/A	83	Greenogue	Meath	CDI1:164
1240-1	Robertus	de Grenoch	m. 29/A	77	Greenogue	Meath	CDI1:164
1241-2	Robertus	de Grenoc	m. 29/A	78	Greenogue	Meath	CDI1:164
1260-1	Robertus Patenic	de Grenoc	m. 40/B	103	Greenogue	Meath	CDI1:164
1235-6	Willelmus	de Grenoc	m. 25/A	69	Greenogue	Meath	CDI1:164
1237-8	Willelmus	de Grenoc	m. 26/B	72	Greenogue	Meath	CDI1:164
1244-5	Willelmus	de Grenoc	m. 31(i)/A	81	Greenogue	Meath	CDI1:164
1239-40	Ada	de Kenles	m. 28/A	76	Greenogue	Meath	CDI1:164
	Adam	de Kenles	m. 28/A	76	Kells	Meath	FE
1223-4	Adam	de Kenles	m. 7d/B	26	Kells	Meath	FE
1253-4	Adam Mendepas	de Kenles	m. 14/A	49	Kells	Meath	FE
TJC	Alanus	de Kenles	m. 36/B	94	Kells	Meath	FE
	Alanus	Normannus	9 Sol. 6 d.	43	Kells	Meath	FE
TJC	Alanus	de Kenles	m. 12/B	44	Kells	Meath	FE

1232-3	Ricardus	de Athruim	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4/A	3	Trim	Meath	FE
1232-3	Robertus Niger	de Trum		m. 22/A	64	Trim	Meath	FE
1263-4	Rogerus	Nonensis Carniflex		m. 42/B	108	Trim	Meath	FE
1263-4	Rogerus	Piator	9 Sol	m. 3d/A	15	Trim	Meath	FE
1225-6	Thomas Albus			m. 16/B	54	Trim	Meath	FE
1239-40	Thomas Meysin	filius Palmeri		m. 28/A	76	Trim	Meath	FE
1226-7	Walterus	de Nova Villa de Trum		m. 18/B	56	Trim	Meath	FE
1239-40	Walterus Brathenoc	de Trum		m. 28/B	76	Trim	Meath	FE
1225-6	Willelmus	de Trum	9	m. 15/A	52	Trim	Meath	FE
TJC	Willelmus Bodin	de Trum	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 12d/B	45	Trim	Meath	FE
1247-8	Willelmus	filius Osberti le Axbermere		m. 33/B	87	Trim	Meath	FE
1225-6	Osbertus	de Midia		m. 16/A	52		Meath	FE
1237-8	Robertus	de Midia		m. 26/B	72		Meath	FE
1240-1	Germanus	del Muster		m. 29/A	77 ?		Munster	FE
1227-8	Johannes	del Muster		m. 19/B	58 ?		Munster	FE
1246-7	Willelmus	de Pulla		m. 32/B	85 ?	Pollagh	Offaly	FE
1250-1	Willelmus	Anglicus		m. 34/B	90	Tethimoy	Offaly	FE
1236-7	Ivor	de Rindun		m. 26/B	71	Rinn-down Castle	Roscommon	FE
1232-3	Johannes	de Rindun		m. 22/B	66	Rinn-down Castle	Roscommon	FE
1249-50	Leonis	de Rindun		m. 33/A	88	Rinn-down Castle	Roscommon	FE
1233-4	Robertus	de Rindun		m. 23/A	66	Rinn-down Castle	Roscommon	FE
1233-4	Willelmus	de Hereford de Rindun		m. 23/A	66	Rinn-down Castle	Roscommon	FE
1255-6	Walterus	de Stigach		m. 36/B	96	Sligo	Sligo	FE
	Radulfus	de Cassele	9 Sol.	m. 9/B	33	Cashe	Tipperary	FE
1252-3	Robertus	de Kassel		m. 35/B	92	Cashe	Tipperary	FE
1252-3	Johannes Albus	de Douenathemelath		m. 35/B	92	Emly	Tipperary	FE
	Galfridus	de Sancta Cruce	7 1/2 Sol.	m. 7d/A	25	Holycross	Tipperary	FE
1238-9	Ada	de Kilroth		m. 27/A	74	Kilross	Tipperary	FE
1244-5	Johannes	de Kilroth		m. 31(i)/A	81	Kilross	Tipperary	FE
1262-3	Nicholaus	de Kyroz		m. 42/B	107	Kilross	Tipperary	FE
	Johannes	de Crocrahan	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 8d/B	30	Knockgraffon	Tipperary	FE
TJC	Herbertus	de Rahtbride	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 12/A	43	Rathbrit	Tipperary	FE
1232-3	Philippus	de Roscrech		m. 22/B	65	Roscrea	Tipperary	FE
1233-4	Ricardus Sperhauech	de Roscre		m. 24/B	67	Roscrea	Tipperary	FE
1233-4	Rogerus	de Roscre		m. 24/B	67	Roscrea	Tipperary	FE
1224-5	Rogerus	de Turies		m. 14/B	51 97a	Thurles	Tipperary	FE
	Walterus	de Tipergargan	9 Sol.	m. 8d/A	29	Tipperary	Tipperary	FE
1247-8	Walterus	de Tiper		m. 32/A	85	Tipperary	Tipperary	FE
1243-4	Ada	de Ultonia		m. 30/B	80	Ulster	Ulster	FE
1242-3	Alanus	de Ultonia		m. 30/B	79	Ulster	Ulster	FE
1238-9	Alexander	de Ultonia		m. 27/B	75	Ulster	Ulster	FE
1246-7	Germanus	de Ultonia		m. 31(ii)/A	84	Ulster	Ulster	FE
1238-9	Gilbertus	de Douenachy de Ultonia		m. 27/B	74	Ulster	Ulster	FE
1227-8	Hakun	de Ultonia		m. 19/A	58	Ulster	Ulster	FE
	Hugo	de Ultonia	8 Sol.	m. 10/B	37	Ulster	Ulster	FE
1254-5	Hugo Crispus	de Ultonia		m. 36/A	94	Ulster	Ulster	FE

1253-4	Andreas	Mak Aldri	de Weseford'	m. 36/B	94	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1254-5	Clemens	Palmenus	de Weseford'	m. 36/B	94	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1233-4	Godfridus	Mac Gilli	de Weseord'	m. 24/B	67	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1227-8	Henricus	le Mercer	de Weiseford	m. 18/B	58	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1248-9	Henricus Grossus		de Weyseford	m. 33/B	88	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1248-9	Hugo	filius Hugonis	de Weyseford	m. 33/B	88	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1254-5	Johannes	filius Thome	de Weseord'	m. 36/B	94	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1229-30	Johannes Cas		de Weseord	m. 20/A	60	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1254-5	Johannes Cas		de Weseord	m. 36/A	94	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1229-30	Johannes Galgeil		de Weseord	m. 20/B	61	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1227-8	Johannes Hardi		de Weseord	m. 18/B	58	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1237-8	Johannes Wrangle		de Wesefordia	m. 26/A	71	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1243-4	Martinus Brndin		de Weseord'	m. 31(ii)/B	81	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1237-8	Nicholaus		de Weseord	m. 26/B	72	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1257-8	Philippus		de Weseord	m. 38/B	99	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1229-30	Ricardus	Palmenus	de Wesefordia	m. 20/A	60	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1248-9	Ricardus	filius Jordani	de Weyseord'	m. 33/A	87	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1253-4	Robertus		de Weseord	m. 36/B	93	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1262-3	Rogerus		de Whetelegh'	m. 41/A	106	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1257-8	Stephanus Algar		de Weseord	m. 38/B	98	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1245-6	Stephanus Dengin		de Weyseord	m. 31(ii)/B	83	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1245-6	Stephanus Wynnot		de Weseord'	m. 31(iii)/A	83	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1248-9	Thomas Blundus		de Weyseord	m. 33/A	87	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1237-8	Thorfinus	Palmenus	de Weseord	m. 26/B	72	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1235-6	Walterus	frater David' Palmeri	de Weseord	m. 25/B	69	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1241-2	Walterus	filius Ricardi	de Weseord	m. 29/A	78	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1237-8	Willelmus	Mercer	de Weseord	m. 56/A	20	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1247-8	Willelmus	Hibernicus	de Weseord'	m. 27/A	72	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1248-9	Willelmus Hay		de Weyseord	m. 32/A	85	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1263-4	Willelmus Lathales		de Wheseord'	m. 33/A	87	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
TJC	Adam		de Arkebo	m. 42/A	107	Wexford	Wexf.	FE
1235-6	David		de Arclb	m. 11/B	41	Arklow	Wicklow	FE
1245-6	David	Walensis	de Arclb	m. 25/B	69	Arklow	Wicklow	FE
1254-5	David	filius presbiteri	de Arclb	m. 31(ii)/B	84	Arklow	Wicklow	FE
1261-2	Elyas		de Arklb	m. 36/A	94	Arklow	Wicklow	FE
TJC	Henricus		de Arklb	m. 41/B	105	Arklow	Wicklow	FE
1253-4	Henricus	Pistor	de Arclb	m. 12d/B	46	Arklow	Wicklow	FE
1247-8	Henricus Blundus		de Arclb	m. 36/B	93	Arklow	Wicklow	FE
1257-8	Hugo Scarthy		de Arclb	m. 32/A	85	Arklow	Wicklow	FE
1243-4	Johannes Cole		de Arclb	m. 38/A	98	Arklow	Wicklow	FE
1247-8	Johannes Juvenis		de Arclb	m. 30/B	80	Arklow	Wicklow	FE
1238-9	Jordanus Cole		de Arclb	m. 32/A	85	Arklow	Wicklow	FE
1242-3	Kadner		de Arclb	m. 27/B	75	Arklow	Wicklow	FE
1264-5	Mathyas Nel		de Arclb	m. 30/A	79	Arklow	Wicklow	FE
1263-4	Nicholaus		de Arclb	m. 42/B	109	Arklow	Wicklow	FE
1249-50	Philippus	Trinctor	de Arklb	m. 42/A	107	Arklow	Wicklow	FE
		filius Ricardi	de Arclb	m. 34/A	88	Arklow	Wicklow	FE

1233-4	Robertus	filius Paim	de Arco	m. 24/A	66	Arkw	Wicklow	FE
1256-7	Robertus	Walensis	de Arco	m. 37/B	97	Welsh colony!	Arkw	FE
1258-9	Robertus		de Archthem	m. 39/A	99		Wicklow	FE
1247-8	Robertus Nel		de Arco	m. 32/A	85		Wicklow	FE
1243-4	Rogerus		de Arco	m. 30/B	80		Wicklow	FE
1243-4	Susanna	relictia Henrid Clend	de Arco	m. 31(i)/B	81		Wicklow	FE
1248-9	Thomas		de Arco	m. 33/A	87		Wicklow	FE
1247-8	Thomas Austr		de Arco	m. 32/B	86		Wicklow	FE
1257-8	Walterus		de Stokes de Arco	m. 38/A	98		Wicklow	FE
1246-7	Walterus	Pellipanus	de Arco	m. 32/B	85		Wicklow	FE
1250-1	Willelmus	le Coviser	de Arco	m. 35/A	90		Wicklow	FE
1262-3	Willelmus David		de Arco	m. 42/B	107	Welsh colony!	Wicklow	FE
1263-4	Willelmus Kynebold		de Arco	m. 42/B	108	Welsh colony!	Wicklow	FE
1241-2	Willelmus Longus		de Arco	m. 29/A	77		Wicklow	FE
1246-7	Willelmus Longus		de Arco	m. 32/B	85		Wicklow	FE
1255-6	Willelmus	Tabernarius	de Baknglas	m. 37/B	96	Batnglas	Wicklow	FE
1247-8	Stephanus		de Villa Johannis Cumin	m. 32/A	86	Blessington	Wicklow	FE
1250-1	Patricus		de Brai	m. 24/B	14	Bray	Wicklow	FE
1229-30	Robertus	Camifex	de Bre	m. 35/A	90	Bray	Wicklow	FE
1263-4	Henricus		de Ultonia de Birch	m. 20/A	60	? Hogan 128: brith in Louth?	Wicklow	FE
1263-4	Willelmus		de Meyn	m. 42/B	109	Moyn	Wicklow	FE
1255-6	Colinus		de Wikinglo	m. 42/B	109	Moyn	Wicklow	FE
1251-2	Daniel		de Wikinglo	m. 7/A	23		Wicklow	FE
1241-2	Johannes		de Wikinglo	m. 36/A	95		Wicklow	FE
1243-4	Johannes		de Wikinglo	m. 11/A	40		Wicklow	FE
1239-40	Kevinus		de Wikinglo	m. 35/B	91		Wicklow	FE
1253-4	Keyvinus		de Kermerdin de Wikinglo	m. 29/B	78		Wicklow	FE
1239-40	Nicholaus		de Wikinglo	m. 8d./A	29		Wicklow	FE
1232-3	Philippus		de Wikingelo	m. 30/A	79		Wicklow	FE
1238-9	Reginaldus Albus		de Wikingelo	m. 28/A	76		Wicklow	FE
1232-3	Robertus le Smale		de Wikinglo	m. 36/B	94		Wicklow	FE
1257-8	Symon		de Wikinglo	m. 28/B	76		Wicklow	FE
1232-3	Walterus		de Wikingel'	m. 22/B	66		Wicklow	FE
1243-4	Thomas		de Wikingelo	m. 27/B	75		Wicklow	FE
1229-30	Johannes		de Wikingelo	m. 4d./B	18		Wicklow	FE
1227-8	Matheus Delpus		de Wikingel'	m. 23/A	64		Wicklow	FE
1235-6	Ricardus		de Wikingel'	m. 38/A	97		Wicklow	FE
1261-2	Walterus Terry		de Wikingel'	m. 22/B	66		Wicklow	FE
1226-7	Willelmus		de Wikingelo	m. 8/B	28		Wicklow	FE
1229-30	Johannes		de Wikinglo	m. 8 1/2 Sol.			Wicklow	FE
1227-8	Matheus Delpus		de Baimor	m. 31(i)/A	80		Wicklow	FE
1235-6	Ricardus	magister navis	de la Banne	m. 21/B	61	Ballymore	Donegal/Kildare/Westm.	FE
1261-2	Walterus Terry		de la Banne	m. 19/A	57	Bann (river)	Armagh/Londonderry	FE
1226-7	Willelmus		de la Banne	m. 25/B	69	Bann (river)	Armagh/Londonderry	FE
	Alexander		de la Banne	m. 41/A	105	Bann (river)	Armagh/Londonderry	FE
			de Clunard	m. 18/A	56	Bann (river)	Armagh/Londonderry	FE
				m. 8d./B	31	Clonard	Cork/Meath	FE

1239-40	Rogerus	Palmer	de Villa Labrihd	9 Sol.	m. 10/B	37 ?			FE
1245-6	Willelmus	Norensis	de Villa Perri Marescalli		m. 28/A	76 ?			FE
1254-5	Willelmus	filius Radulphi	de Villa Perri Marescalli		m. 31(ii)/B	83 ?			FE
1237-8	Robertus	Anglicus	de Villa Reymundi Labank del Rath		m. 36/A	94 ?			FE
1237-8	Johannes	Hiberniensis		9 Sol.	m. 26/B	72			FE
1237-8	Johannes	Hibernicus			m. 3/A	3			FE
1237-8	Mauricius	Hibernicus			m. 26/B	72			FE
1263-4	Robertus	Hybern'			m. 27/B	73			FE
1227-8	Willelmus	Hibernicus			m. 42/A	108			FE
[...]	Edwardus		de Portigal	6 Sol.	m. 19/B	58			FE
	Elias	Wiking	Wiccinc		m. 1/A	1			Portugal
	Robertus	Wiking		9 Sol.	m. 1/A	1			Scand.
	Willelmus	Wiking		8 Sol.	m. 9/B	32			Scand.
	Simon	Wiking		9 Sol.	m. 9/A	32			Scand.
	Robertus	Wiking		7 Sol.	m. 4d/A	17			Scand.
	Thomas	Talliator		8 Sol.	m. 5d/B	21			Scand.
	Ada Juvenis		de Dunde	9 Sol.	m. 11d/A	41 ?		Dundee	Scotl.
	Aluredus Rex		de Pert		m. 31(ii)/B	85 ?		Perth	Scotl.
	Bronigus		de Ardgeithel		m. 30/A	79		Argyll	Scotl.
	Edwardus Brun		de Argeythel		m. 31(ii)/B	85		Argyll	Scotl.
	David		de Are		m. 29/A	78		Ayr	Scotl.
	Edwardus Brun		de Are		m. 31(i)/B	81		Ayr	Scotl.
	Galfridus		de Are	9 Sol.	m. 11d/B	42		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus	filius Walteri	de Ar		m. 42/B	108		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus	Faber	de Tinouwe de Ara		m. 36/B	94		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Are		m. 35/B	92		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Hare		m. 17/A	55		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Are		m. 39/B	101		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Are		m. 36/A	95		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Ara		m. 14/B	51 97a		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Ara		m. 29/A	78		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Ara		m. 36/A	93		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Ara		m. 36/B	93		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Ara		m. 10d/A	38		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Novo Castro de Ara	8 Sol.	m. 29/A	78		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Ponte de Are		m. 29/A	78		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Are		m. 36/B	93		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Ara		m. 32/B	86		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Are	9 Sol.	m. 10d/B	39		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Are		m. 39/B	100		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Are		m. 36/A	94		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Ara		m. 41/B	107		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Ara		m. 38/B	99		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Ara		m. 31(i)/B	81		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Ara		m. 35/B	92		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Ar		m. 42/A	107		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus		de Hare		m. 16/B	54		Ayr	Scotl.
	Gilbertus								Dr. Connolly

1231-2	Thomas	filius Remeri	de Hirwine			m. 22/A	63	Irvine	Ayrs.	Scotl.
1247-8	Willelmus		de Burton' de Yrewyne			m. 33/A	86	Irvine	Ayrs.	Scotl.
	Willelmus	filius Petri	de Irewin		8 Sol.	m. 7d./A	25	Irvine	Ayrs.	Scotl.
	Willelmus Urri		de Irewin		7 1/2 Sol.	m. 7d./A	25	Irvine	Ayrs.	Scotl.
1226-7	Hugo	Palmer	de Cnocdolcan			m. 17/B	56	Knockdolian	Ayrs.	Scotl.
1238-9	Ada		de Ochaltre			m. 27/A	73	Ochiltree	Ayrs.	Scotl.
1236-7	Alanus		de Birewik			m. 25/A	70	Berwick	Berwicks.	Scotl.
1251-2	Galfridus Bat	serviens Johannis	de Berewike			m. 35/B	91	Berwick	Berwicks.	Scotl.
1251-2	Johannes		de Berewike			m. 35/B	91	Berwick	Berwicks.	Scotl.
	Nicholaus		de Berwic		8 Sol.	m. 8d./A	29	Berwick	Berwicks.	Scotl.
1247-8	Petrus		de Berwyc			m. 32/B	86	Berwick	Berwicks.	Scotl.
1247-8	Ricardus		de Berwyk			m. 32/B	86	Berwick	Berwicks.	Scotl.
1242-3	Willelmus		de Berewich			m. 30/A	79	Berwick	Berwicks.	Scotl.
1261-2	Willelmus		de Berewyk			m. 41/A	105	Berwick	Berwicks.	Scotl.
1263-4	Willelmus		de Berewyc			m. 42/A	107	Berwick	Berwicks.	Scotl.
	Galfridus		de Coleham		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 10d./A	38 ?	Coldingham	Berwicks.	Scotl.
1237-8	Willelmus		de Koldingham			m. 26/B	72	Coldingham	Berwicks.	Scotl.
TJC	Hunfridus		de Humme		9 Sol.	m. 12d./A	45	Hume	Berwicks.	Scotl.
1247-8	Ada Niger		de Ruthereshee			m. 32/B	86	Bute Island	Bute Island	Scotl.
1247-8	Robertus		de Meuros de Ruthereshee			m. 32/B	86	Rutherssee	Bute Island	Scotl.
1247-8	Stephanus	filius Johannis	de Ruthereshee			m. 32/B	86	Rutherssee	Bute Island	Scotl.
1246-7	Michael		del Karrek			m. 32/A	84		Carrick	Scotl.
1245-6	Robertus		de Karrec			m. 31(f)/A	83		Carrick	Scotl.
TJC	Willelmus Johannis		de Lamaban		9 Sol.	m. 12d./B	46	Lochmaben	Dumfries	Scotl.
1261-2	Henricus		de Lochken			m. 41/B	105	Loch Ken	Dumfries & Galloway	Scotl.
TJC	Thomas		de Anant		8 1/2 Sol.	m. 11d./B	42 ?	Annan	Dumfries.	Scotl.
1262-3	Adam		de Donfres			m. 41/A	106		Dumfries.	Scotl.
	Henricus		de Dunfres		8 Sol.	m. 8d./B	31	Dumfries	Dumfries.	Scotl.
	Hublun		de Dunfres		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4d./B	18	Dumfries	Dumfries.	Scotl.
	Manaser		de Dunfres		9 Sol.	m. 6d./A	22	Dumfries	Dumfries.	Scotl.
1225-6	Michael		de Dunfres			m. 16/A	53	Dumfries	Dumfries.	Scotl.
	Radulfus	le Tailor	de Dunfres		9 Sol.	m. 2d./A	13	Dumfries	Dumfries.	Scotl.
	Robertus	filius Simonis	de Dunfres		9 Sol.	m. 3d./B	16	Dumfries	Dumfries.	Scotl.
	Willelmus	frater Simonis	de Dunfres		9 Sol.	m. 2d./A	13	Dumfries	Dumfries.	Scotl.
1226-7	Willelmus		de Dunfres			m. 18/A	55	Dumfries	Dumfries.	Scotl.
	Gillibertus		de Kircatun		6 1/2 Sol.	m. 4/B	9	Kirkton	Dumfries.	Scotl.
1261-2	Alexander		de Dunbrekan			m. 41/B	105	Dunbarton	Dunbartons.	Scotl.
1226-7	Baudic		de Dunbretan			m. 17/A	55	Dunbarton	Dunbartons.	Scotl.
1261-2	Arnaldus		de Sancto Andrea		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 3/A	3	St. Andrew's	File	Scotl.
	Mauricius		de Wyterne Galeweya			m. 41/A	104	Whithorne	Galloway	Scotl.
	Adam	Galaura			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 2/B	7 ?		Galloway	Scotl.
1261-2	Adam		de Galeweya			m. 41/A	104	Galloway	Galloway	Scotl.
1253-4	Gilebertus		de Galeweya	Comiser		m. 36/B	94	Galloway	Galloway	Scotl.
1235-6	Robertus		de Galewey			m. 24/B	69	Galloway	Galloway	Scotl.
1261-2	Simon		de Galeweya			m. 41/B	105	Galloway	Galloway	Scotl.
1261-2	Willelmus	Clericus	de Galeweya [de eadem]			m. 41/B	105	Galloway	Galloway	Scotl.

1263-4	Alanus	de Locherborne			m. 42/B	109	Lochalber	Inverness.	Scotl.
1229	Johannes	de Struttard			m. 20/B	60 ?	Strathaird, Isle of Skye	Invernesshire	Scotl.
1245-6	Johannes	de Karboht			m. 31 (ii)/A	83	Cambo	Kinross.	Scotl.
1260-1	Johannes	de Kamboz			m. 40/A	102	Cambo	Kinross.	Scotl.
1243-4	Jordanus	de Carneboth			m. 30/B	80	Cambo	Kinross.	Scotl.
1227-8	Willelmus	de Karneboth			m. 18/B	58	Cambo	Kinross.	Scotl.
	Benedictus	de Kicubricht		9 Sol.	m. 56/B	21	Kirkcudbright	Kirkcudbrights.	Scotl.
T.C.	Jacobus	de Kicobrihd		7 Sol.	m. 11/B	40	Kirkcudbright	Kirkcudbrights.	Scotl.
T.C.	Laurencius	de Kicobriht		9 Sol.	m. 12d/A	45	Kirkcudbright	Kirkcudbrights.	Scotl.
1225-6	Robertus Rot	de Kikudbriht			m. 16A	53	Kirkcudbright	Kirkcudbrights.	Scotl.
T.C.	Ricardus	de Kalkert		9 Sol.	m. 12d/A	44	Cathcart	Lanark.	Scotl.
1262-3	Adam Bullok'	de Rothoglyn			m. 41/A	106	Rutherglen	Lanark.	Scotl.
1225-6	Liof	de Rudeglene			m. 16A	53	Rutherglen	Lanark.	Scotl.
1262-3	Rogenus	de Ruderglen			m. 41/A	106	Rutherglen	Lanark.	Scotl.
1252-3	Stephanus Yoel	de Roglen			m. 36/A	92	Rutherglen	Lanark.	Scotl.
1252-3	Willelmus Russel	de Ruglen			m. 36/B	93	Rutherglen	Lanark.	Scotl.
1231-2	Reimundus	de Jak'			m. 21/A	62	Jackton	Lanarks	Scotl.
	Walterus	de Jactone		6 1/2 Sol.	m. 8d/B	30	Jackton	Lanarks	Scotl.
1238-9	Alexander	de Glasco			m. 27/B	75	Glasgow	Lanarks.	Scotl.
T.C.	Gilbertus	de Glasco		8 Sol.	m. 11d/B	42	Glasgow	Lanarks.	Scotl.
	Ricardus	de Glasgu		8 Sol.	m. 2d/B	15	Glasgow	Lanarks.	Scotl.
	Robertus	de Glasgu		8 Sol.	m. 2d/B	15	Glasgow	Lanarks.	Scotl.
	Roger	of Edanborg		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 2/B	7	Glasgow	Lanarks.	Scotl.
1226-7	Rogenus	de Muskelburcht			m. 17/A	55	Edinburgh	Midlothian	Scotl.
T.C.	Willelmus	de Moxleburnh		7 1/2 Sol.	m. 11d/B	42	Musselburgh	Midlothian	Scotl.
	Willelmus	de Morref		9 Sol.	m. 7/A	24	Murray	Moray	Scotl.
1247-8	Nicholaus	de Raford			m. 32/A	85 ?	Rafford	Moray	Scotl.
1227-8	Robertus	de Cannee		9 Sol.	m. 18/B	58 ?	Canna (Ansaig)	NW Argyll	Scotl.
	Arnaldus	de Schwein		9 Sol.	m. 8/A	28	Score	Perth	Scotl.
	Bernardus	de Scwein		9 Sol.	m. 8/A	28	Score	Perth	Scotl.
1245-6	Henricus	de Selda de Grenoc			m. 31 (ii)/B	83	Greenock	Perth	Scotl.
1252-3	Willelmus Not	de Portloman			m. 36/B	93	Port Lamont	Renfrews.	Scotl.
	Johannes	de Reinfru		8 Sol.	m. 7/A	25	Renfrew	Renfrews.	Scotl.
	Johannes	de Reinfru		8 Sol.	m. 7d/A	25	Renfrew	Renfrews.	Scotl.
1261-2	Johannes	de Reynfrew		8 Sol.	m. 41/B	105	Renfrew	Renfrews.	Scotl.
1261-2	Johannes	de Reynfrew			m. 41/B	105	Renfrew	Renfrews.	Scotl.
	Robertus	de Reinfrus		9 Sol.	m. 2d/B	15	Renfrew	Renfrews.	Scotl.
1254-5	Robertus	de Reynfru			m. 36/A	94	Renfrew	Renfrews.	Scotl.
1254-5	Samuel	de Reynfru			m. 36/B	94	Renfrew	Renfrews.	Scotl.
1262-3	Johannes	de Ridale			m. 42/B	107 ?	Renfrew	Renfrews.	Scotl.
	Willelmus	de Clniega		8 Sol.	m. 5d/B	21	Riddell	Sekirks.	Scotl.
1226-7	Ricardus	de Lochloch'			m. 18/A	55	Clintlaw	Tays.	Scotl.
	Galfridus	de Linlidu		9 Sol.	m. 4d/B	18	Loch Loch	Tays.	Scotl.
1253-4	Adam	de Scoia			m. 36/A	93	Linlithgow	Westlothian	Scotl.
	Andreas	Scot		7 1/2 Sol.	m. 4d/B	18			Scotl.
1243-4	Andreas Abanach				m. 30/B	80 ?			Scotl.

1261-2	Simon	le Venur	de Kardigan			m. 41/A	104	Cardigan	Cardigans.	Wales
1254-5	Thomas	le Venur	de Kardigan			m. 36/A	94	Cardigan	Cardigans.	Wales
1236-7	Walterus	le Cnicht	de Kardigan			m. 26/B	70	Cardigan	Cardigans.	Wales
1236-7	Walterus	filius Johannis	de Kardigan			m. 26/A	70	Cardigan	Cardigans.	Wales
1257-8	Walterus Crek		de Kardigan			m. 38/A	98	Cardigan	Cardigans.	Wales
TLC	Walterus Longus		de Kardigan		9 Sol	m. 12d/A	45	Cardigan	Cardigans.	Wales
1248-9	Walterus Martin		de Kardigan			m. 33/A	87	Cardigan	Cardigans.	Wales
	Willelmus	filius Baldwini	de Kardigan		8 Sol	m. 2/A	2	Cardigan	Cardigans.	Wales
1245-6	Willelmus		de Kardigan		9 Sol	m. 7/B	24	Cardigan	Cardigans.	Wales
1249-50	Willelmus	Wallicus	de Karbi			m. 31(ii)/B	84	Cardigan	Cardigans.	Wales
1259-60	Willelmus Aylbnd		de Kardigan			m. 33/B	89	Cardigan	Cardigans.	Wales
1262-3	Willelmus Glibethe		de Kardigan			m. 39/A	100	Cardigan	Cardigans.	Wales
1263-4	Willelmus Korun		de Kardegan			m. 41/A	106	Cardigan	Cardigans.	Wales
1249-50	Adam	serviens episcopi	de Bangor			m. 42/A	107	Cardigan	Cardigans.	Wales
1247-8	Keruerfoi		de Bangor			m. 34/A	88	Bangor	Carmarthens.	Wales
	Adam		de Kermerdin		9 Sol	m. 7/A	24	Bangor	Carmarthens.	Wales
1256-7	Adam	filius Radulphi	de Kermerdin			m. 37/B	97	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
1245-6	Hugo	filius Michaelis	de Karmardin		9 Sol	m. 7d/B	26	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
1253-4	Johannes	Burgeys	de Keyrmedin		9 Sol	m. 31(ii)/B	83	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
TLC	Johannes		de Kermerdin			m. 8d/B	31	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
1262-3	Johannes Laur		de Kermerdyn		8 Sol	m. 12d/B	46	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
1262-3	Johannes	le Enveyse	de Kermerdin			m. 41/A	106	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
1231-2	Michael		de Kermerdin			m. 21/B	63	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
1254-5	Philippus	Walensis	de Carmerthin		9 1/2 Sol	m. 3/A	2	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
	Randulfus		de Keyrmedin		9 Sol	m. 36/B	94	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
1230-1	Robertus		de Kermerdin		6 Sol	m. 5/B	10	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
TLC	Traherne		de Kermerdin	Parmentarius		m. 10/B	37	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
1262-3	Walterus		de Carmardin		8 1/2 Sol	m. 21/B	62	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
1251-2	Walterus Juvenis		de Kermerdin		8 Sol	m. 12d/B	45	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
CAPPT	Alexander		de Kadewell			m. 9/A	3	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
	Elias		de Katwell			m. 42/A	106	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
1237-8	Galfridus		de Kadwely			m. 35/A	91	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
	Johannes Kift		de Kerwell			m. 1/B	7	Caermarthen	Carmarthens.	Wales
1232-3	Mauricius		de Kadwell		7 Sol	m. 13/B	47	Kidwelly	Carmarthens.	Wales
	Rodbertus		de Catwell		9 Sol	m. 1/B	7	Kidwelly	Carmarthens.	Wales
1260-1	Thomas		de Kadwelly			m. 27/A	72	Kidwelly	Carmarthens.	Wales
1263-4	Willelmus	Walensis	de Kadwelly		9 1/2 Sol	m. 5d/B	20	Kidwelly	Carmarthens.	Wales
1229	Hugo		de Kadwelly			m. 22/B	65	Kidwelly	Carmarthens.	Wales
1255-6	Petrus		de Catwell		9 Sol	m. 2/B	8	Kidwelly	Carmarthens.	Wales
1254-5	Reymundus		de Kadwelly			m. 40/B	103	Kidwelly	Carmarthens.	Wales
			de Kadwelly			m. 42/B	108	Kidwelly	Carmarthens.	Wales
			de Sert Cier			m. 20/A	60	St. Clear's	Carmarthens.	Wales
			de Abellard			m. 37/A	95	Whitland	Carmarthens.	Wales
			de Myseyn			m. 36/B	95	Mysefin	Denbighs.	Wales

1264-5	Johannes	de le Holy Welle				m. 42/B	109	? any holy well	Holywell	Flints.	Wales
1237-8	Ricardus	de Haliwelle				m. 27/A	72	? any holy well	Holywell	Flints.	Wales
1249-50	Thomas	de Haliwell				m. 34/A	88	? any holy well	Holywell	Flints.	Wales
C.APPT	Radulphus	de Aberthau			9	m. 13	46		Aberthaw	Glam.	Wales
	Robertus	de Berdau			9 Sol.	m. 10d/B	39		Aberthaw	Glam.	Wales
1238-9	Johannes	de Barri			9 Sol.	m. 27/A	74		Barri	Glam.	Wales
TJC	Reginaldus	de Barri			9 Sol.	m. 12d/B	45		Barri	Glam.	Wales
	Thomas Ruffus	de Barri			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 17/A	55		Barri	Glam.	Wales
1226-7	Vincentius	de Barri			5 Sol.	m. 2/B	8		Barri	Glam.	Wales
	Wilhelmus	de Barri			5 Sol.	m. 3d/A	16		Barri	Glam.	Wales
1246-7	Adam	de Kerdf				m. 32/A	84		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
1263-4	Adam	de Kerdf				m. 42/B	108		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Alanus	de Cardif			6 1/2 Sol.	m. 3d/B	16		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
TJC	Alewi	de Cardif			5 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/B	11	31	Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Augustinus	de Cardif			8 1/2 Sol.	m. 7/A	23		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
TJC	Davit	de Cardif			9 Sol.	m. 2d/A	13		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Davit	de Cardif		Mercer	9 Sol.	m. 6d/A	22		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
TJC	Galfidus	de Cardif			7 1/2 Sol.	m. 4/A	4		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Henricus	de Cardif			[-] Sol.	m. 12/B	44	8 4	Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
TJC	Henricus	de Cardif			9 Sol.	m. 7/B	24		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Hugo	de Cardif			9 Sol.	m. 1/A	1		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
TJC	Ivor	de Cardif			9 Sol.	m. 3/A	3		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Johannes	de Cardif			7 1/2 Sol.	m. 1/A	1		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
1236-7	Johannes	de Cardif			7 1/2 Sol.	m. 1/r	1		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Johannes	de Cardif				m. 26/A	70		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
1236-7	Johannes Ithun	de Cardif			9 Sol.	m. 4d/A	18		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Jordanus Welonc	de Cardif			8 Sol.	m. 5d/B	21		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
TJC	Osbertus	de Cardif			5 1/2 Sol.	m. 1/A	1		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Osbertus	de Cardif			8 Sol.	m. 4d/B	19		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
TJC	Petrus	de Cardif		Niger	8 Sol.	m. 6/B	12		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Radulfus	de Cardif			6 Sol.	m. 2/A	2		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
1254-5	Radulfus	de Cardif			[...] [...]	m. 1d	13		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Reginaldus	de Monte de Kerdf				m. 36/B	94		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
1255-6	Reginaldus	de Kerdf				m. 36/B	96		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Ricardus	de Cardif			7 Sol.	m. 4/A	3		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
TJC	Ricardus	de Cardif			6 Sol.	m. 3/B	9		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Ricardus	de Cardif			9 Sol.	m. 5/B	11	45	Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
TJC	Ricardus	de Cardif			7 Sol.	m. 5/B	11		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Ricardus	de Cardif			9 Sol.	m. 2d/B	14		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
TJC	Ricardus	de Cardif			9 Sol.	m. 7d/B	26		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Robertus	de Cardif			8 Sol.	m. 5/A	4	3	Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
TJC	Robertus	de Cardif		filius Sebardi	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4d/A	18		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Robertus	de Cardif			9 Sol.	m. 6d/A	22		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
TJC	Robertus	de Cardif			9 Sol.	m. 10/B	37		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Robertus	de Cardif			9 Sol.	m. 17/B	56		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
1229-30	Robertus	de Cardif				m. 21/A	60		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales

1237-8	Robertus		de Kerid		Prestor				m. 27/B	73		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
1261-2	Robertus		de Kerid						m. 41/A	104		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
1262-3	Robertus		de Kerid						m. 41/B	106		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Rogerus		de Cardif					9 Sol.	m. 3/B	9		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
T.C.	Rogerus Nger		de Curdif					8 1/2 Sol.	m. 11/A	40		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Salmund		de Cardif					9 Sol.	m. 3/A	3		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Steiner		de Cardif					8 Sol.	m. 5d/A	20		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Swein		de Kerid					7 Sol.	m. 3/A	2		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
1226-7	Thomas		de Kerid					9 Sol.	m. 18/B	57		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Torkaill		of Kerid					8 Sol.	m. 2/B	7		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Walterus		de Cardif					9 Sol.	m. 3/B	8		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Walterus	filius Rogeri Clerici	de Cardif					9 1/2 Sol.	m. 2/B	8		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Walterus	filius Almeri	de Cardif					[...] [...]	m. 2d/B	14		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Walterus		de Kerid					8 Sol.	m. 8/B	29		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
1225-6	Walterus		de Kerid					9 Sol.	m. 10d/B	38		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
1232-3	Walterus		de Kerid		frater Ricardi Brun			9	m. 15/A	52		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Walterus Juvenis		de Cardif					9 Sol.	m. 22/A	64		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Willelmus	filius Hunfridi	de Cardif					9 Sol.	m. 1/B	7		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Willelmus		de Cardif					9 Sol.	m. 3d/B	16		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Willelmus	filius Gilleberti	de Cardif					9 Sol.	m. 4d/A	17		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Willelmus		de Cardif					9 Sol.	m. 5d/B	21		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
T.C.	Willelmus	filius Gallfridi	de Kerid		filius Johannis			7 1/2 Sol.	m. 7/A	24		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
	Willelmus Brun		de Cardif					9 Sol.	m. 11/A	40		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
1252-3	Johannes		de Grangetone					6 1/2 Sol.	m. 2d/A	13		Cardiff	Glam.	Wales
1263-4	David		Kenefeg		Devoniensis			9 Sol.	m. 4/A	3 ?		Deri	Glam.	Wales
	Elias		de Kenefeg					9 Sol.	m. 35/B	93		Grangestown	Glam.	Wales
	Hugo		de Kenefeg					7 Sol.	m. 4d/B	109		Kenfig	Glam.	Wales
1232-3	Johannes		de Kenefeg					9 Sol.	m. 4d/A	17		Kenfig	Glam.	Wales
1227-8	Ricardus		de Kenefeg					7 Sol.	m. 6d/B	23		Kenfig	Glam.	Wales
1230-1	Ricardus		de Kenefeg					9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5d/B	21		Kenfig	Glam.	Wales
	Simon		de Kenefeg					9 Sol.	m. 22/B	65		Kenfig	Glam.	Wales
	Thomas		de Kenefeg					8 Sol.	m. 18/B	58		Kenfig	Glam.	Wales
	Waimerr		de Kenevec					9 sol.	m. 21/A	61		Kenfig	Glam.	Wales
	Wasmenr		de Kenevec					8 Sol.	m. 10d/B	39		Kenfig	Glam.	Wales
	Willelmus		de Kenevec					9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4d/A	17		Kenfig	Glam.	Wales
1223-4	Willelmus	Telanus	de Kenevec					8 Sol.	m. 5/B	11		Kenfig	Glam.	Wales
1245-6	Johannes		de Chenevec					8 Sol.	m. 6/B	12		Kenfig	Glam.	Wales
	Josep		de Kenfch					9 1/2 Sol.	m. 6/B	12		Kenfig	Glam.	Wales
	Adam		de Kenevec					9 Sol.	m. 2d/A	13		Kenfig	Glam.	Wales
	Gillebertus		de Kenevec					9 Sol.	m. 8d/B	30		Kenfig	Glam.	Wales
	Johannes		de Kenevec					9	m. 14/A	49		Kenfig	Glam.	Wales
	Johannes		de Landimor					9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5d/A	20		Landimaor	Glam.	Wales
	Johannes		de Lambliethyan					9 Sol.	m. 31(iii)/A	82		Llanbethian	Glam.	Wales
	Johannes		of Laundochan					9 Sol.	m. 4/B	9		Llandough	Glam.	Wales
1232-3	Adam		de Neth						m. 23/A	64		Neath	Glam.	Wales
1231-2	Gillebertus		de Neet						m. 21/B	63		Neath	Glam.	Wales
1222-3	Johannes		de Neeth					9 Sol.	m. 14d/B	48		Neath	Glam.	Wales

1240-1	Alicia		de Haverfordia			m. 28/A	77		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1252-3	Audoenus	Mercenanius	de Haverford'			m. 35/B	93		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
TJC	Bretel		de Haverford'		7 Sol.	m. 11/B	41		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
TJC	Driu		de Haverford'		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 11/A	40		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1230-1	Elias		de Haverfordia			m. 21/B	62		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
	Elyas	Comubiensis	de Haverford'		9 Sol.	m. 44/A	17		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
	Fin		de Haverford'		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/B	11 27		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
	Godwinus		de Haverford'		8 Sol.	m. 1/B	6		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1259-60	Henricus		de Tolbenny de Haverford'			m. 39/B	101		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
TJC	Henricus Vetherwit		de Haverford'		9 Sol.	m. 11d/B	42		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
	Johannes	Mercenanius	de Haverford'		9 Sol.	m. 10/B	37		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
TJC	Johannes	Cornwales	de Haverford'		9 Sol.	m. 12d/B	45		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1244-5	Johannes	Clencus	de Haverford'		9 Sol.	m. 31(i)/B	82		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1246-7	Johannes	Clencus	de Haverfordia			m. 32/A	84		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1261-2	Johannes		de Haverford'			m. 41/B	106		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
	Johannes Aufin		de Haverford'		4 Sol.	m. 6d/A	22		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1253-4	Johannes Keiting		de Haverford'			m. 36/B	94		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1253-4	Jordanus Harald		de Haverford'			m. 36/B	94		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1230-1	Laurencius		de Haverfordia			m. 21/B	62		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
TJC	Laurentius		de Haverford'		9 Sol.	m. 11/B	41		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1245-6	Martinus	famulus Jordani	de Kalne de Haverford'			m. 31(ii)/B	84		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
	Michael		de Haverford'		8 Sol.	m. 9d/B	35		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1239-40	Nicolaus Sturmih		de Haverfordia			m. 28/A	76		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
	Oste		de Haverford'		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4d/B	18		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1231-2	Philippus		de Haverfordia			m. 22/A	63		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
	Ricardus	filius Jordani	de Haverford'		5 Sol.	m. 1/B	6 10		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
	Ricardus	Palmer	de Haverford'		9 Sol.	m. 3/B	9		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
TJC	Ricardus	Palmerus	de Haverford'		7 Sol.	m. 11/B	41		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
C APPT	Ricardus		de Haverford'		9	m. 13	46		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1231-2	Ricardus Beresuart		de Haverford'			m. 22/B	63		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1242-3	Ricardus Gomoch		de Haverfordia			m. 30/B	79		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
	Roger		de Haverford'		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 2/A	2		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1257-8	Rogenus	Walensis	de Haverford'			m. 38/A	98		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
TJC	Rogenus Albus		de Haverfordia		8 Sol.	m. 11/A	40		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1245-6	Rogenus Del		de Haverford'			m. 31(i)/B	83		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1244-5	Rogenus Russel		de Haverford'			m. 31(ii)/B	81		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1237-8	Simon		de Haverford'			m. 27/A	72		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
	Snat		de Haverford'		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 6d/B	23		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
	Thurgot		de Heverford'		6 Sol.	m. 6/B	12		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1251-2	Walterus		de Nansak de Haverford'			m. 35/B	91		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
	Walterus		de Haverford'		9 Solid.	m. 7/A	23		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1232-3	Walterus		de Haverford'			m. 22/A	64		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1245-6	Walterus Kornoc		de Haverford'			m. 31(iii)/A	83		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
TJC	Walterus Longus		de Haverford'		9 Sol.	m. 12/A	43		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1253-4	Walterus Sturm		de Kerdiff de Haverford'			m. 36/A	93		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1242-3	Willelmus		de Haverford'		9 Sol.	m. 30/B	79		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
TJC	Willelmus	Palmer	de Haverford'			m. 12d/B	45		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1236-7	Willelmus	Comubiensis	de Haverford'			m. 26/A	70		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales

1244-5	Willelmus	le Barbur	de Haverford'			m. 31(i)/A	81		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1249-50	Willelmus	filius Ricardi Palmeni	de Haverford			m. 34/A	88		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1236-7	Willelmus Alfin		de Haverfordia			m. 25/B	70		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1244-5	Willelmus Loyt		de Haverford'			m. 31(i)/A	81		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1243-4	Willelmus Withynoch		de Haverford'			m. 31(i)/B	81		Haverfordwest	Pem.	Wales
1254-5	Johannes	filius Simonis	de Kigerran			m. 36/A	94		Kigerran	Pem.	Wales
1254-5	Johannes Beck		de Kigerran			m. 36/A	94		Kigerran	Pem.	Wales
1256-7	Philippus	filius Symonis	de Gikaran			m. 38/A	97		Kigerran	Pem.	Wales
1256-7	Walterus Bere		de Kygerren			m. 38/A	97		Kigerran	Pem.	Wales
1257-8	Henricus		de Laurenni			m. 38/A	98		Lawrenny	Pem.	Wales
	Padinus Lureni				9 1/2 Sol.	m. 54/B	21		Lawrenny	Pem.	Wales
1234-5	Philippus		de Laurenni			m. 24/A	67		Lawrenny	Pem.	Wales
1257-8	Ada		de Neuport	Convisantus		m. 38/A	98		Newport	Pem.	Wales
1247-8	Adam		de Neuport			m. 32/B	86		Newport	Pem.	Wales
1233-4	David		de Neuport			m. 24/A	66		Newport	Pem.	Wales
	Edwacar		de Niuport		9 Sol.	m. 1/B	7		Newport	Pem.	Wales
1231-2	Fulco		de Nova Portu			m. 22/B	63		Newport	Pem.	Wales
1253-4	Gregontus		de Neuport	Cocus		m. 36/A	93		Newport	Pem.	Wales
	Willelmus		de Niepote		9 Sol.	m. 10/B	36		Newport	Pem.	Wales
1237-8	Ada	Carpentianus	de Penbroc			m. 27/A	72		Penbroke	Pem.	Wales
1245-6	Adam Baldwin		de Penbroc			m. 31(ii)/A	83		Penbroke	Pem.	Wales
1264-5	Adam Lymmer		Panebrook' [de eodem]			m. 42/A	109		Penbroke	Pem.	Wales
1249-50	David	filius Radulphi	de Penbroch			m. 34/B	89		Penbroke	Pem.	Wales
	Durant		de Penbroc		6 1/2 Sol.	m. 2/A	2		Penbroke	Pem.	Wales
1244-5	Elias		de Penbroc			m. 31(i)/A	81		Penbroke	Pem.	Wales
TJC	Jocelinus		de Penbroc		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 11/A	40		Penbroke	Pem.	Wales
1222-3	Johannes		de Penbroc		9 Sol.	m. 14d/B	49		Penbroke	Pem.	Wales
1247-8	Johannes		de Penbroc			m. 32/B	86		Penbroke	Pem.	Wales
	Martinus		de Penbroc		5 Sol.	m. 3/A	3		Penbroke	Pem.	Wales
	Odo		de Penbroc		9 Sol.	m. 6d/A	22		Penbroke	Pem.	Wales
1264-5	Robertus le Newe		Panebrook'			m. 42/A	109		Penbroke	Pem.	Wales
1256-7	Stephanus Jote		de Penbrok'			m. 37/A	97		Penbroke	Pem.	Wales
	Unfrei		de Pembro		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 3/A	3		Penbroke	Pem.	Wales
1246-7	Walterus Kienho		de Penbrok			m. 31(ii)/B	85		Penbroke	Pem.	Wales
	Baldwinus		de Rosmarcat		9 Sol.	m. 3/B	9		Rhosmarket	Pem.	Wales
	Bernard		de Rosmarcat		7 1/2 Sol.	m. 3/A	2		Rhosmarket	Pem.	Wales
	Daniel	filius Galfridi	de Rosmarcket		9 Sol.	m. 5d/A	19		Rhosmarket	Pem.	Wales
	Everardus		de Rosmarcat		4 Sol.	m. 4/B	10		Rhosmarket	Pem.	Wales
1246-7	Johannes	le Mercer	del Markt			m. 32/B	85		Rhosmarket	Pem.	Wales
1239-40	Reginaldus		de Rosmarcket			m. 28/B	76		Rhosmarket	Pem.	Wales
TJC	Robertus	Palmerus	de Rosmerket		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 11/B	41		Rhosmarket	Pem.	Wales
1226-7	Robertus		de Rosmarcat			m. 17/B	56		Rhosmarket	Pem.	Wales
	Simon		de Markt		9 Sol.	m. 6/B	12		Rhosmarket	Pem.	Wales
	Adam	de Siebeche	de Markt		8 1/2 Sol.	m. 3d/A	15		Siebach	Pem.	Wales
1242-3	Henricus	de Siebethe	de Siebethe			m. 30/A	78		Siebach	Pem.	Wales
	Hugo	de Slobec	de Slobec		5 Sol.	m. 6/A	5		Siebach	Pem.	Wales
1256-7	Jordanus		de Siepethe			m. 37/A	97		Siebach	Pem.	Wales

1255-6	Hugo	Walensis			8 Sol	m. 9/B	33			Wales
TLC	Ivor	Walensis			9 Sol	m. 37/B	96			Wales
1232-3	Johannes	Walensis				m. 12/A	43			Wales
1246-7	Johannes	Walensis				m. 22/A	64			Wales
1234-5	Johannes Crop	Map David Brun	de Wales			m. 32/A	84			Wales
1247-8	Jordanus	Walensis				m. 24/B	68			Wales
1230-1	Kaegan	Walensis				m. 32/A	86			Wales
1262-3	Keneweg Obakan	Walensis				m. 21/A	61			Wales
1253-4	Maddk	Walensis				m. 41/A	106 130			Wales
1232-3	Matheus	Walensis Carnifex				m. 36/A	93			Wales
	Mauger	Walensis	Wales		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 22/B	65			Wales
	Monicius	Walensis			9 Sol.	m. 10d./B	39			Wales
	Oliverus	le Wales			9 Sol.	m. 6/A	5			Wales
TJC	Osbertus	Walensis			9 Sol.	m. 3/A	3			Wales
TLC	Patric	Walensis			9 Sol.	m. 12/B	44			Wales
1229-30	Philippus	Walensis			9 Sol.	m. 12d./B	45			Wales
1246-7	Radulfus	le Walesys			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 8/B	28			Wales
1256-7	Radulfus	Walensis				m. 20/B	61			Wales
1224-5	Ricardus	le Wales				m. 32/A	84			Wales
1222-3	Rogerus	Walensis				m. 37/B	97			Wales
1258-9	Rogerus	Walensis			9 Sol.	m. 7/B	24			Wales
1247-8	Simon	Walensis			9 Sol.	m. 14/A	50			Wales
1234-5	Thomas	Walensis			9 Sol.	m. 14d./B	49			Wales
1245-6	Thomas	Walensis				m. 39/A	99			Wales
	Thomas	Walensis	de Wallia			m. 32/A	86			Wales
	Thomas	Walensis				m. 16/B	54			Wales
	Thomas	Walensis				m. 24/A	67			Wales
	Thomas	Walensis				m. 31(iii)/A	83			Wales
	Thomas	Walensis			8 Sol.	m. 6/A	6			Wales
TLC	Willelmus	Walensis filius Rogeri			8 1/2 Sol.	m. 5d./A	20			Wales
1247-8	Willelmus	Walensis			9 Sol.	m. 11/A	40			Wales
1243-4	Willelmus	Walensis				m. 32/B	86			Wales
1257-8	Willelmus	le Walch			8 1/2 Sol.	m. 9/B	33			Wales
1222-3	Willelmus	de Esseburne				m. 30/A	80			Wales
1225-6	Willelmus	de Eln			9 Sol.	m. 38/B	99		Ashbourne	*E/IRE
1228-9	Willelmus	de Eln			6 1/2 Sol.	m. 14d./A	48		Ely	*Derbys./Meath
	Willelmus	de Glassan				m. 7d./A	26		Ely	*Camb./Glam
	Willelmus	de Gruninge				m. 16/B	54		Glasson	*Camb./Glam
	Willelmus	de Huelit			9 Sol.	m. 20/B	59		Groningen	*E/IRE
	Willelmus	de Laholle				m. 9d./A	34		Holt	*Neth./Ger.
	Willelmus	de Novo Castro				m. 42/A	107		Holt	Denbighs./Dorset/Norfl./Wilts.
	Willelmus	de Novo Castro				m. 37/B	96		Newcastle	Denbighs./Dorset/Norfl./Wilts.
	Willelmus	de Novo Castro				m. 37/B	96		Newcastle	Down/Dublin/Lim./Northumb./Salop./Tip./Wicklow

1251-2	Hennricus Martin		de Novo Castro			m. 35/B	92	Newcastle	Down/Dublin/Lim./ Northumb./Salop./Tip./ Wicklow	E/IRE
TJC	Johannes		de Novo Castello	8 1/2 Sol.		m. 12/B	43	Newcastle	Down/Dublin/Lim./ Northumb./Salop./Tip./ Wicklow	E/IRE
TJC	Nicholaus		de Novo Castello	8 1/2 Sol.		m. 12/A	43	Newcastle	Down/Dublin/Lim./ Northumb./Salop./Tip./ Wicklow	E/IRE
1261-2	Radulfus	Forestanus	de Novo Castro			m. 41/A	104	Newcastle	Down/Dublin/Lim./ Northumb./Salop./Tip./ Wicklow	E/IRE
1256-7	Robertus		de Novo Castro		Zonatus	m. 37/B	97	Newcastle	Down/Dublin/Lim./ Northumb./Salop./Tip./ Wicklow	E/IRE
1251-2	Thomas	Carpentarius	de Novo Castro			m. 35/B	92	Newcastle	Down/Dublin/Lim./ Northumb./Salop./Tip./ Wicklow	E/IRE
1250-1	Walterus	le Mercer	de Novo Castro			m. 34/A	90	Newcastle	Down/Dublin/Lim./ Northumb./Salop./Tip./ Wicklow	E/IRE
1239-40	Wreynoch	Walensis	de Novo Castello			m. 28/B	76	Newcastle	Down/Dublin/Lim./ Northumb./Salop./Tip./ Wicklow	E/IRE
1248-9	Yvor		de Novo Castro			m. 33/B	88	Newcastle	Down/Dublin/Lim./ Northumb./Salop./Tip./ Wicklow	E/IRE
1239-40	Johannes Fossard		del Newport			m. 28/A	76	Newport	Devon/Essex/Glos./Morim./N E/*Wales orl./Pern./Salop./Som.	E/*Wales
1245-6	Adam	filius Hugonis	de Nova Villa			m. 31(ii)/B	84 ?	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./W Wales	E/IRE/ Wales
1260-1	Adam	Chapman	de Nova Villa			m. 40/A	102	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./W Wales	E/IRE/ Wales
1241-2	Alanus Capeun		de Nova Villa			m. 29/A	78	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./W Wales	E/IRE/ Wales
	Alardus		de Neuton	9 Sol.		m. 2d./B	14	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./W Wales	E/IRE/ Wales
TJC	Alexander		de Nova Villa	9 Sol.		m. 12d./B	46	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./W Wales	E/IRE/ Wales
1231-2	Gilbertus	Tinctor	de Nova Villa			m. 22/A	63	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./W Wales	E/IRE/ Wales
	Godard		de Nova Villa	7 1/2 Sol.		m. 7d./A	25	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./W Wales	E/IRE/ Wales
1245-6	Hennicus	Clenicus	de Nova Villa			m. 31(ii)/A	83 ?	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./W Wales	E/IRE/ Wales
1255-6	Hubertus		de Neuton			m. 37/B	96	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./W Wales	E/IRE/ Wales

1230-1	Hugo	Tincto	de Nova Villa				m. 21/B	62	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./Wales ight	E/IRE/ Wales
	Johannes	Palmer	de Nova Villa	9 Sol.			m. 1/B	7	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./Wales ight	E/IRE/ Wales
	Johannes		de Nova Villa	9 Sol.			m. 10d./A	38	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./Wales ight	E/IRE/ Wales
1248-9	Johannes	filius Hugonis	de Nova Villa				m. 33/B	88	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./Wales ight	E/IRE/ Wales
C APPT	Ricardus	Corviser	de Nova Villa	9 Sol.			m. 14d./A	47	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./Wales ight	E/IRE/ Wales
1231-2	Ricardus	Tincto	de Nova Villa				m. 22/A	63	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./Wales ight	E/IRE/ Wales
TJC	Ricardus Ruffus		de Nova Villa	8 Sol.			m. 12d./B	46	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./Wales ight	E/IRE/ Wales
TJC	Rogenus	Mercer	de Nova Villa	9 Sol.			m. 12d./B	46	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./Wales ight	E/IRE/ Wales
1230-1	Walterus		de Galweia de Nova Villa				m. 21/A	62	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./Wales ight	E/IRE/ Wales
1260-1	Willelmus Brun	filius Roberti Bron	de Neweton'				m. 40/A	102	Newtown	Cumb./Down/Hants./Heref./ Montgomerys./Northumb./Wales ight	E/IRE/ Wales
1263-4	Thomas	filius Galfridi	de Villa Thome				m. 42/B	108	Thomastown	Kilkenny/Lim./Meath/Tip./W. arwicks./Glam.	IRE/E/ Wales
	Rogenus		ad Portam	9 Sol.			m. 6/B	12 ? any gate			
1248-9	Bideu		Batalle				m. 33/A	87 ?			
1261-2	Walterus		de Abbacia	9 1/2 Sol.			m. 2d./A	13 ? any abbey			
1250-1	Johannes	frater Roberti	de Abbacia				m. 40/A	104 ? any abbey			
1250-1	Johannes Prat		de Abbacia				m. 34/A	90 ? any abbey			
1250-1	Reginaldus	filius Roberti	de Abbacia				m. 34/A	90 ? any abbey			
1257-8	Nicholaus		de Afield				m. 38/B	99 ?			
	Martinus Ruffus		de Arcothof	2 Sol.			m. 7d./A	25 ? 70 , ?			
	Rogenus		de Arlin	9 Sol.			m. 3d./B	16 ?			
1238-9	Robertus		de Arnel				m. 27/A	73 ?			
1223-4	Ingelram		de Aunestowe	9 Sol.			m. 5d./A	20 ?			
1234-4	Robertus		de Baberle	8			m. 14/A	49 ?			
C APPT	Ricardus		de Badaund'	9			m. 13/B	47 ?			
1236-7	Henricus		de Baiesore				m. 25/A	70 ?			
1261-2	Adam	filius Willelmi	de Bangwater				m. 41/B	105 ?			
1263-4	Henricus		de Beautone				m. 42/B	108 ?			
1224-5	Robertus		de Beglore				m. 14/A	51 ? 96a			
1231-2	Akard		de Bennes				m. 22/B	63 ?			
1229	Gerardus		de Bergheth				m. 20/A	59 ?			
1231-2	Galfridus	Flandrensis	de Bernesaut				m. 21/B	63 ?			

1241-2	Thomas	de Gardino				m. 28/B	78 ?				
1235-6	Petrus	de Gais				m. 25/B	69 ?				
1243-4	Thomas	de Gatepathe				m. 30/A	80 ?				
1227-8	Abraam	de Gaunney				m. 19/B	58 ?				
1227-8	Johannes	de Gaunney				m. 19/B	58 ?				
	Walonis	de Gidhaille			9 Sol.	m. 8d./A	34 ?				
1238-9	Simon	de Grantenour				m. 27/A	73 ?				
1225-6	Ricardus	de Grenemere				m. 17/A	53 ?				
1225-6	Ricardus	de Gretenofre				m. 16/A	53 ?				
	Adam	de Gretenou			9 Sol.	m. 8d./A	29 ?				
1259-60	Reginaldus	de Gretenouer'				m. 39/A	100 ?				
1226-7	Gillebertus	de Griel				m. 17/B	56 ?				
T.C.	Elias	de Guer			9 Sol.	m. 11d./A	41 ?				
	Robertus	de Guer			[...] [...]	m. 2d./B	15 ?				
	Ricob	de Haberg			9 Sol.	m. 2/B	7 ?				
1261-2	Henricus	de Hachholm				m. 41/A	104 ?				
	Henricus	de Hagard			9 Sol.	m. 3d./B	17 ?				
	Hamelin	de Hamarhc			8 Sol.	m. 9/A	31 ?				
1230-1	Rogerus	de Hammar				m. 21/B	62 ?				
T.C.	Dollin	de Harehen			9 Sol.	m. 12/B	44 ?				
1236-7	Rogerus	de Hautincost				m. 26/A	70 ?				
1244-5	Neivinus	de Helethe				m. 31(i)/B	81 ?				
1235-6	Johannes	de Hentles				m. 25/B	69 ?				
1247-8	Ricardus	de Herthe'				m. 32/B	86 ?				
1262-3	Martinus	de Hinchowenan		filius Walteri		m. 41/A	106 ?				
1260-1	Walterus Ledhere	de Hinhovenan		Cissor		m. 40/A	102 ?				
	Johannes	de Hoik			9 Sol.	m. 10d./B	39 ?				
	Walterus	de Hospitali			9 Sol.	m. 3d./A	15 ?	any hospital/ Hospital. Lim. derived its name from a hospital for Knights Templars, founded in 1226			Lewis II 10
1225-6	Reginaldus	de Hugelivile				m. 16/B	54 ?				
1261-2	Johannes	de Hugelivile				m. 41/B	106 ?				
T.C.	Johannes	de Idelestre			9 Sol.	m. 11/A	40 ?				
	Johannes	de Idelestroe			9 Sol.	m. 5d./B	20 ?				
	Alanus	de Ingres			8 Sol.	m. 7d./B	26 ?				
1231-2	Ada	de Insula				m. 21/B	63 ?	any isle			
1230-1	Bartholomeus	de Insula				m. 21/B	62 ?	any isle			
1238-9	Bridinus	de Insula				m. 28/B	75 ?	any isle			
1241-2	Jordanus	de Insula				m. 29/B	78 ?	any isle			
1231-2	Warrnus	de Ivernak				m. 21/B	63 ?				
	Robertus	de Jases			7 Sol.	m. 7d./B	27 ?				
	Walterus	de Kabia			9 Sol.	m. 4/B	10 ?				
	Obertus	de Kelford			6 Sol.	m. 4/B	10 ?	16			
	Gilbertus	de Kemstoue			9 Sol.	m. 5/A	5 ?				
1229-30	Thomas	de Kenevile				m. 20/A	60 ?				
	Willelmus	de Kennelham			8 Sol.	m. 2d./B	15 ?				
1225-6	Enaldus	de Kermein				m. 16/B	54 ?				

T.C.	Willelmus	de Kermerville	9 Sol.	m. 11/A	39 ?	protection for going to and trading in IRE (1200)	Hogan
	Rogenus	de Kermerville de Kijuli	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 5d/A	20 ?	QI I, 115 letter of protection for going to and trading in IRE (1200)	
1257-8	Petrus	de Koltawe		m. 36/B	98 ?	126	
1231-2	Rogenus	de Kullenehoue		m. 22/B	63 ?		
1262-3	Petrus	de Kunkes		m. 41/B	107 ?		
1240-1	Nicholaus Decodatus	de Kybeel		m. 29/A	77 ?		
1237-8	Willelmus	de la Batue		m. 27/B	73 ?	"Bataille"	
T.C.	Ernaldus	de la Coste	9 sol.	m. 11d/B	42 ?		
1249-50	Herbertus	de la Mare		m. 34/A	88 ?	common surm.	
T.C.	Rogenus	de la Mare	9 Sol.	m. 11d/B	42 ?	common surm.	
1223-4	Arnoldus	de la Mote	9 Sol.	m. 14/B	50 ?		
1223-4	Petrus	de la Riwele	9	m. 14/A	49 ?		
1260-1	Gerardus	de la Sudderie		m. 40/B	103 ?	occupational surm.	
1259-60	Hugo	de la Tallerye		m. 39/A	101 ?	occupational surm.	
1245-6	Willelmus	de la Watere		m. 31(ii)/B	84 ?		
	Palmerus	de la [...]]	[...] [...]	m. 9/B	33		
	Gafridus	de Laci	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 6/A	6	surm.	
1260-1	Reimundus	de Lakerseine		m. 40/B	103 ?		
1260-1	Philippus	de Lamahayn		m. 40/B	103 ?		
1262-3	Gerardus	de Lamahayn		m. 41/A	106 ?		
1225-6	Radulfus	de Langeford		m. 17/A	53 ?		
1245-6	Wairinus	de Lannal		m. 31(ii)/A	82 ?		
1232-3	Gafridus	de Lanval		m. 22/B	65 ?		
1261-2	Arnoldus	de Laube		m. 41/A	104 ?	iver?	
1229-30	Randulfus	de Lathe		m. 20/B	61 ?		
	Credoc	de Lein	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 2d/A	13 ?		
1261-2	Arnaldus	de Lenevey		m. 41/B	106 ?		
1247-8	Robertus	de Leringe		m. 32/A	85 ?		
1245-6	Garsie	de Leesbays		m. 31(ii)/A	82 ?		
1227-8	Gerardus	de Libun		m. 18/A	57 ?		
1226-7	Petrus	de Libun		m. 18/B	56 ?		
1258-9	Henricus Heding'	de Lim		m. 39/B	100 ?		
1257-8	Johannes	de Liteburt		m. 38/A	97 ?		
1239-40	Hugo	de Lodnes		m. 28/A	76 ?		
1244-5	Willelmus	de Loeney		m. 31(ii)/B	82 ?		
	Robertus	de Loie	9 Sol.	m. 10/B	37 ?		
1229	Johannes	de Longespee		m. 20/A	59 ?	surm.	
1226-7	Hugo	de Longo Campo		m. 17/A	55 ?		
1263-4	Osbertus	de Losebire		m. 42/B	108 ?		
1259-60	Robertus	de Louky		m. 39/B	101 ?		
1226-7	Arnaldus	de Ludbrid		m. 18/B	57 ?		
1232-3	Ricardus	de Lurewis		m. 22/B	65 ?		
	Willelmus	de Lutabi	8 Sol.	m. 3/A	3 ?		
CAPPT	Robertus	de Macy	[...] [...]	m. 13	46 ?		
	Ricardus	de Mai	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 3/B	8 ?		
1229-30	Hugo	de Maussain		m. 20/A	60 ?		

	Mathias		de Piro		9 Sol.	m. 6d/B	31 ?sum.: CDI 1;1652: William de P.=canon of St.Patrick's		
1225-6	Reginaldus		de Piro			m. 16/B	54 ?sum.: CDI 1;1652: William de P.=canon of St.Patrick's		
	Rondulphus		de Piro		8 Sol.	m. 10d/B	38 ?sum.: CDI 1;1652: William de P.=canon of St.Patrick's		
1245-6	Martinus		de Poer			m. 31 (ii)/B	84 ?		
1260-1	Reimundus		de Pons			m. 40/A	102 ? any bridge		
	Charles		de Ponte		9 Sol.	m. 9/B	33 ? any bridge		
	Ermaldus Mansuetus		de Ponte		9 Sol.	m. 8/B	28 ? any bridge		
1244-5	Johannes		de Ponte		9	m. 31 (i)/A	81 ? any bridge		
1224-5	Johannes Bang		de Ponte			m. 15/B	52 ? any bridge		
1242-3	Nicholaus		de Ponte			m. 30/A	79 ? any bridge		
1263-4	Thomas		de Ponte		9	m. 42/A	107 ? any bridge		
1224-5	Willelmus Thulehard		de Ponte		9	m. 15/B	52 ? any bridge		
1224-5	Walwain		de Ponte		9	m. 14/B	51 ? any bridge		
1224-5	Radulfus		de Porees			m. 15/A	51 ?		
1236-7	Deodatus		de Port			m. 25/B	70 ? any harbour		
1236-7	Walterus		de Port		9 Sol.	m. 25/B	70 ? any harbour		
	Petrus		de Porta			m. 8/B	28 ? any gate		
	Ricardus	filius Willelmi	de Porta		7 Sol.	m. 7d/A	25 ? any gate		
TJC	Walterus		de Porta		9 Sol.	m. 12d/B	45 ? any gate		
	Willelmus	filius Radulfi	de Porta		8 S.	m. 9d/A	34 ? any gate		
	Radulfus		de Porta	Clericus	11 1/2 Sol.	m. 6d/B	23 ? any gate		
1225-6	Mainerus		de Portu			m. 16/A	53 ? any harbour		
1240-1	Gwileminus		de Pugh			m. 28/B	77 ? Welsh patronymic: "Hugh"		
1245-6	Petrus		de Pugh			m. 31 (i)/A	82 ? Welsh patronymic: "Hugh"		
1248-9	Arnaldus		de Puitun			m. 33/A	87 ?		
1231-2	Willelmus Barot		de Punt			m. 21/A	63 ?		
1261-2	Wymanus		de Purbin			m. 41/B	106 ?		
1261-2	Ricardus		de Pusee			m. 41/B	106 ?		
TJC	Nicholaus		de Puiheo		9 Sol.	m. 11d/B	42 ?		
TJC	Robertus		de Radkanaan		9 Sol.	m. 12d/B	45 ?		
1225-6	Walterus	Palmerus	de Rameswiche			m. 16/B	54 ?		
1262-3	Willelmus		de Rath	Clericus filius Willelmi de Rath senioris		m. 41/A	106 ? any rath		
	Terri		de Rectoure		9 Sol.	m. 3d/A	16 ?		
TJC	Cristinus		de Ripano		9 Sol.	m. 12d/B	46 ?		
1226-7	Hugo		de Roele			m. 17/B	56 ?		
	Reginaldus	le Mercer	de Rombrige		9 Sol.	m. 10d/B	39 ?		
1239-40	Arnaldus		de Rosseby			m. 28/A	76 ?		

1232-3	Ada		de Rudipac			m. 22/A	64 ? CDI: 619 Adam de Rudipac held lands in FE / 822 Kilbery (Meath), Ballesse, Obride	
	Johannes	filius Willelmi	de Runcewilla		6 Sol.	m. 3d /B	17 ?	
	Galfridus		de Runcuilla		9 Sol.	m. 3d /A	16 ?	
1239-40	Stephanus	serviens Petri	de Ruffiac			m. 28/A	76 ?	
TLC	Adam		de Rupe		9 Sol.	m. 11d /B	42 ?	
1254-5	Elyas		de Rurbatan			m. 36/A	94 ?	
	Tubaldus		de Sancto Edmero		9 Sol.	m. 2/B	7 ? St. Aidmor = A/Sax. or St. Omer?	
1236-7	Petrus		de Sancto Ellard		9 Sol.	m. 26/A	70 ?	
	Bernardus		de Sancto Severin			m. 11d /B	42 ?	
C/APPT	Willelmus		de Sancto [...]		[...] [...]	m. 13	46	
1263-4	Simon	filius Simonis	de Segate			m. 42/A	107 ?	
1232-3	Johannes le Borne		de Saint Seint		9 Sol.	m. 22/B	65 ?	
	Willelmus		de Seier			m. 1/B	7 ? Sale Priory, Sussex "Sale"	
1225-6	Johannes		de Sellingford			m. 16/B	54 ?	
	Willelmus Arnald		de Senulun		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 8/B	28 ?	
C/APPT	Hugo	Flandrensis	de Seirn		9 Sol.	m. 14d /B	48 ?	
	Martinus		de Seirn		9 Sol.	m. 9/B	33 ?	
1263-4	Hugo		de Serneya			m. 42/A	107 ?	
1246-7	Adam		de Sikien		7 Sol.	m. 32/B	85 ?	
	Walterus		de Sinandun			m. 5/B	11 ?	
1248-9	Radulphus	serviens Clementis	de Snor			m. 33/A	87 ?	
	Walterus		de Smaiebroc		[...] [...]	m. 2d /B	14 ?	
1246-7	Giebertus	le Franceys	de Sannoc'			m. 31 (ii) /A	84 ?	
	Ricardus		de Stache		9 1/2 S.	m. 7/B	24 ?	
	Walterus		de Stahnel		8 Sol.	m. 7d /B	26 ?	
	Simon		de Staure		9 Sol.	m. 9d /A	33 ?	
	Galterus		de Steihe		8 1/2 Sol.	m. 3d /B	16 ?	
1233-4	Willelmus		de Surks			m. 23/B	67 ?	
1237-8	Michael		de Sustune			m. 27/B	73 ?	
1255-6	Willelmus		de Swerkestin	Mercator		m. 37/A	96 ?	
1234-5	Henricus	Pellepanus	de Tempelstrete			m. 24/A	67 ? Temple St.	
1260-1	Johannes		de Templo de Akyi			m. 40/B	104 ?	
1258-9	Galfridus		de Terue			m. 39/A	99 ?	
1260-1	Petrus Mege	Mercator	de Thant		10 Sol.	m. 40/B	103 ?	
	Johannes		de Tid Dulfostre		8 1/2 Sol.	m. 5d /B	21 ?	
	Samsun		de Toca			m. 2/B	8 ? Tuscany?	
1246-7	Bernardus Bec		de Toide		8 Sol.	m. 32/A	84 ?	
	Radulfus		de Torenes			m. 10d /B	39 ?	
1260-1	Galfridus		de Torey			m. 40/B	103 ?	
1263-4	Amad		de Toron			m. 42/B	108 ?	
1242-3	Thomas		de Tribles			m. 30/B	79 ?	
1261-2	Thomas		de Tuyt			m. 41/B	105 ?	
1242-3	Willelmus		de Tyletya			m. 30/A	78 ?	
	Robbertus		de Uantort		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 3/A	3 ?	

1226-7	Enlabet	de Uberi	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 18/A	56 ?			
	Robertus	de Uctrouete		m. 5/A	5 ?			
1226-7	En Pere Jonec	de Unuseline		m. 18/A	56 ?			
1238-9	Walterus	de Upling		m. 27/A	74 ?			
	Robertus	de Vautot	8 Sol.	m. 6/B	12 ?			
1248-9	Radulphus	de Villa Bering'		m. 33/B	88 ?			
	Willelmus	de Warnestan	8 Sol.	m. 8d/A	29 ?			
1231-2	Ywen	de Weduner		m. 22/B	63 ?			
	Rogenus	frater Helie	8 Sol.	m. 6/B	12 ?			
1227-8	Willelmus	de Wildebeuf		m. 18/A	57 ?	F/ CD11.699.708		
	Johannes	de Wimbega	9 Sol.	m. 2d/A	13 ?	(1216AD): Rob.de		
	Johannes	de Whoure	7 1/2 Sol.	m. 8d/A	29 ?	Wildebur/Wildebeuf+his lands of Hedeskel or Ederskel		
1225-6	Robertus	de Wlusee		m. 17/B	55 ?	Wolsey=surn.		
1231-2	Robertus	de Worspreng		m. 22/B	63 ?			
1231-2	Rogenus	de Wunereville		m. 21/B	63 ?			
	Elyas	de Wurun	9 Sold.	m. 6d/B	22 ?			
1259-60	Thomas Somer	de Wyd		m. 39/A	101 ?			
1245-6	Francus	de Yru		m. 31(ii)/A	82 ?	cont.		
	Allard	de [...linalis	9 Sol.	m. 3d/B	17			
	Galfindus	de [...]	9 Sol.	m. 9d/B	35			
	Gilbertus	de [...]	9 Sol.	m. 9d/A	34			
	Henricus	de [...]		m. 9d/B	35			
CAPPT	Johannes	de [...]		m. 13/B	47			
CAPPT	Nicholaus	de [...]		m. 13/B	47			
	Obertus	de [...]		m. 9d/B	35			
	de [...]	de [...]	[...] [...]	m. 2d/B	14			
	Ficardus	de [...]	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 1d.	13			
	Richard	de [...]		m. 9d/B	35			
	Robertus	de [...]	9 Sol.	m. 2d/B	14			
	Rogenus	de [...]	[...] [...]	m. 2d/B	14			
	Stephanus	de [...]	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 2d/A	14			
	Vardig	de [...]		m. 9d/B	35			
	Walterus	de [...]		m. 2d/B	14			
	Willelmus	de [...]		m. 9d/B	35			
	Willelmus	de [...]		m. 2d/B	14			
1249-50	Osbertus	de [...]	[...] [...]	m. 34/B	89	121		
	Robertus	de [...]	9 Sol.	m. 3d/B	17			
	Hugo	de [...]luch	6 Sol.	m. 2/A	2			
	Willelmus	de [...]upe		m. 42/A	106 ?	sp. in GMR: "Dekell"		
1262-3	Thomas	dekl'		m. 20/B	60 ?			
1229	Ricardus	de Angle de Cham	9 Sol.	m. 8/A	27 ?			
	Robertus	del Anie		m. 33/A	87 ?			
1248-9	Bridau	del Aular		m. 20/B	60 ?			
1229	Paulinus	del Dam		m. 26/B	72 ?	river		
1237-8	Simon	del Est		m. 23/B	67 ?			
1233-4	Hugo	del Pas		m. 33/A	87 ?			
1248-9	Petrus	del Pus		m. 33/A	87 ?			

	Willemus		of Kenuw		9 Sol.	m. 1/B	7 ?
1252-3	Robertus		of the Bure			m. 36/A	92 ?
1237-8	Henricus		of the Lofte			m. 26/A	71 ?
	Alanus		super Montem		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 3/B	9 ?
	[...]		super Montem		8 Sol.	m. 1/A	1
1261-2	Aberham Sosse					m. 41/A	104
	Abndus	le Turnur			8 Sol.	m. 4/A	3
	Absolon	Lorimerus			9 Sol.	m. 4d/B	18
	Ace	le Colere			7 Sol.	m. 2/A	2
	Ace	le Furber			9 Sol.	m. 5/A	4
	Ace	le Pentur			9 Sol.	m. 1/B	6
T.C	Ace	filius Ace Carpentarii			9 Sol.	m. 11/A	40
T.C	Ace	Bevenge			9 Sol.	m. 12d/A	45
	Ace Canulus				9 Sol.	m. 8/A	27
	Ace Kift				8 Sol.	m. 10d/B	39
	Achardus	Fullo			9 Sol.	m. 6d/B	23
1240-1	Ada	Andrea				m. 29/B	77
1227-8	Ada	Chalenator				m. 19/A	57
1236-7	Ada	filius Aldrith				m. 25/B	70
1238-9	Ada	filius Lambini				m. 27/A	73
1242-3	Ada	filius Patricii				m. 30/B	79
1238-9	Ada	filius Petri le Gunnur				m. 27/B	75
1247-8	Ada	le Bane				m. 32/B	86
1227-8	Ada	le Coliere				m. 18/B	58
1238-9	Ada	le Wibetere				m. 28/A	74
1240-1	Ada	Marescallus				m. 29/B	77
1237-8	Ada	Mercenarius				m. 26/A	71
	Ada	Palmer			8 Sol.	m. 6/B	12
	Ada Bonus	Garcifer			9 Sol.	m. 10/B	37
1238-9	Ada Cole					m. 27/A	73
1238-9	Ada Gotheweyt					m. 27/B	75
1237-8	Ada Hals					m. 26/A	71
1236-7	Ada Labank					m. 26/A	70
1232-3	Ada Lille					m. 22/B	65
1244-5	Ada Lisiard	Tinctor				m. 31(i)/A	81
	Ada Longus				8 1/2 Sol.	m. 2/A	2
1232-3	Ada Lude					m. 22/A	64
1234-5	Ada Peytin					m. 24/A	67
1238-9	Ada Pinel					m. 27/A	74
1230-1	Ada Richemarkant					m. 21/B	62
1247-8	Ada Scherewynd					m. 32/B	86
1227-8	Ada Turstein					m. 18/B	58
	Adam	Clericus			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/A	5
	Adam	Cordewener			9 Sol.	m. 1d.	13
	Adam	filius Aldredi			8 1/2 Sol.	m. 8/B	28
	Adam	filius Aluredi			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 10/A	36
T.C	Adam	filius Ants			8 1/2 Sol.	m. 12/B	43

	Adam	filius Arkil	8 Sol.	m. 4/B	10				
T.C	Adam	filius Aspelon	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 12/B	44				
	Adam	filius David	8 Sol.	m. 7d/A	25				
	Adam	filius David	9 Sol.	m. 10d./B	39				
1233-4	Adam	filius Elie		m. 23/B	66				
	Adam	filius Forthouede	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5/A	5				
	Adam	filius Galfredi Postolonum	5 Sol.	m. 3d/A	15				
T.C	Adam	filius Gliberti	8 Sol.	m. 11/B	40				
	Adam	filius Hamundi	9 Sol.	m. 9/B	33				
1231-2	Adam	filius Ingrith		m. 21/A	63				
1257-8	Adam	filius Katerine		m. 38/B	99				
	Adam	filius Radulfi	9 Sol.	m. 10/B	37				
1222-3	Adam	filius Ricardi	9 Sol.	m. 14d./A	48				
	Adam	filius Sarreht	9 Sol.	m. 9/B	33				
	Adam	filius Simonis	7 Sol.	m. 5/A	4				
	Adam	filius Simonis	4 Sol.	m. 5d/A	20				
	Adam	filius Stephani	8 Solid.	m. 7/A	23				
1226-7	Adam	filius Stephani		m. 17/A	55				
	Adam	filius Willelmi Anglici	8 Sol.	m. 3d/A	16				
1258-9	Adam	filius Willelmi filii Radulfi		m. 39/A	99				
1261-2	Adam	fiz al provost		m. 41/B	106				
	Adam	frater Alewri le Mercor	8 Sol.	m. 4d/A	17				
	Adam	le Mercer	8 Sol.	m. 8d/A	29				
T.C	Adam	le Seiler	9 Sol.	m. 11/A	40				
1245-6	Adam	Loksmiht		m. 31(ii)/B	84				
	Adam	Marescallus	9 Sol.	m. 7d./B	26				
T.C	Adam	Molendinarius	10 Sol.	m. 12/A	43				
	Adam	Palmer	9 Sol.	m. 5d./B	20				
	Adam	Piscator	4 Sol.	m. 1/B	6				
1222-3	Adam	Piscator	9 Sol.	m. 14d./A	48				
	Adam	Tinctor	7 Sol.	m. 6d/A	22				
T.C	Adam	Tingtor	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 12/B	44				
	Adam	Adam Albus	9 Sol.	m. 8d/A	30				
T.C	Adam	Adam Barn	8 Sol.	m. 12d./B	46				
T.C	Adam	Adam Barun	9 Sol.	m. 11d./B	42				
1259-60	Adam	Adam Belesoures	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 3/B	9				
	Adam	Adam Bernard		m. 39/A	100				
	Adam	Adam Brun	9 Sol.	m. 5d/A	20				
1245-6	Adam	Adam Brun		m. 31(ii)/A	82				
1263-4	Adam	Adam Burel		m. 42/B	108				
	Adam	Adam Chalibold	9 Sol.	m. 7d/A	25				
1226-7	Adam	Adam Childfader		m. 17/B	56				
1264-5	Adam	Adam Cholyn		m. 42/B	109				
	Adam	Adam Coleballe	8 Sol.	m. 7d./B	26				
1255-6	Adam	Adam Corveser		m. 37/B	96				
	Adam	Adam Cotin	9 Sol.	m. 8d./B	31				
T.C	Adam	Adam Crispus	9 Sol.	m. 12d./B	46				

1257-8	Gilbertus	filius Walten					m. 38/B	98
1237-8	Gilbertus	Molendinator					m. 26/A	71
1222-3	Gilbertus	Tinctor			9 Sol.		m. 14d./A	48
C-APPT	Gilbertus Brabacum				9 Sol.		m. 14d./A	47
1260-1	Gilbertus Cropetoutte						m. 40/B	103
1227-8	Gilbertus Faucon junior						m. 19/A	57
1240-1	Gilbertus Gorwy						m. 28/A	77
1247-8	Gilbertus Helews						m. 32/B	86
1253-4	Gilbertus Hert	Piscator					m. 36/A	93
1250-1	Gilbertus le Gentil						m. 35/A	90
1223-4	Gilbertus Marcel				9 Sol.		m. 14/B	49
1256-7	Gilbertus Swetssemblaunt						m. 38/B	97
	Giles	Aurifaber			5 Sol.		m. 4d./A	17
TJC	Giles	le Corder			9 Sol.		m. 12d./A	45
	Gilef[...]	filius [...]			10 Sol.		m. 9d./A	34
	Gilbertus	filius Alrihc			[...] [...]		m. 9/B	33
	Gilbertus	filius archidiaconi			7 Sol.		m. 7d./B	27
	Gilbertus	filius archidiaconi			9 1/2 Sol.		m. 10d./B	39
	Gilbertus	filius Harding			8 Sol.		m. 7d./A	25
	Gilbertus	filius Radulfi			[...] [...]		m. 1/B	6
	Gilbertus	filius R[...]			9 Sol.		m. 9d./B	35
	Gilbertus	filius Willelm Albi			9 1/2 Sol.		m. 8d./B	31
	Gilbertus	nepos Ade filii Brun			9 Sol.		m. 9/B	33
	Gilbertus	Pictor			8 1/2 Sol.		m. 10/A	36
	Gilbertus	Selator			9 Sol.		m. 8/A	27
	Gilbertus	Tannator			9 Sol.		m. 11/A	40
TJC	Gilbertus Albus				9 Sol.		m. 10d./A	38
	Gilbertus Brabescum				9 Sol.		m. 8d./B	31
	Gilbertus cognatus Reiner				9 Sol.		m. 1/B	6
	Gilbertus Cornetel				9 Sol.		m. 7d./B	26
1247-8	Gilbertus Disender				9 Sol.		m. 32/A	86
TJC	Gilbertus Toppere				7 Sol.		m. 11/A	39
	Gilbertus Wombestrong				9 Sol.		m. 8d./B	30
	Gillifnean	Pistor			9 Sol.		m. 6/A	5
	Gillamori Blathach				7 Sol.		m. 2/B	8
TJC	Gillebertus	filius Johannis			9 Sol.		m. 11d./A	41
1238-9	Gillebertus	filius Normanni					m. 28/A	74
1238-9	Gillebertus	filius Ricardi Fabri					m. 28/A	74
	Gillebertus	le Tailor			8 Sol.		m. 4d./A	17
	Gillebertus Albus				8 Sol.		m. 6/A	6
	Gillebertus Burel				[...] [...]		m. 2d./B	15
	Gillebertus Felterre				7 Sol.		m. 6/B	12
	Gillebertus Hemen				9 Sol.		m. 3d./A	16
1231-2	Gillebertus Juvenis						m. 21/B	63
1237-8	Gillebertus le Hopere						m. 27/A	72
1236-7	Gillebertus Lichtfot						m. 26/A	70
1227-8	Gillebertus Lucas						m. 19/A	58

1261-2	Hugo	le Archer				m. 40/B	105				
	Hugo	le Azberner			9 Sol.	m. 9d/B	35				
1232-3	Hugo	le Deboisere				m. 22/B	65 ?				
1254-5	Hugo	le Hoper'				m. 36/B	94				
1225-6	Hugo	le Limberne				m. 16/B	54				
	Hugo	le Loramer			7 Sol.	m. 3/A	3				
1245-6	Hugo	le Mainner				m. 31(i)/B	83				
1222-3	Hugo	le Tailur			9 Sol.	m. 14d/B	49				
	Hugo	le Vignur			9 Sol.	m. 3d/A	16				
1224-5	Hugo	Mercator			9	m. 15/A	51				
	Hugo	Monacus			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4d/A	18				
	Hugo	Monacus			8 Sol.	m. 8d/A	29				
	Hugo	nepos Pagani			9 1/2 Sol.	m. 2/A	2				
	Hugo	Palmer			9 Sol.	m. 3d/B	16				
1225-6	Hugo	Pistor				m. 16/B	54				
	Hugo Albus					m. 18/B	56				
	Hugo Basset					m. 14d/A	48				
1236-7	Hugo Bastard	filius Philippi				m. 25/B	70				
	Hugo Beg				8 Sol.	m. 9/A	32				
1226-7	Hugo Beg					m. 18/B	56				
1222-3	Hugo Belle				9 Sol.	m. 10/B	37				
	Hugo Bodi				8 Sol.	m. 10/A	36				
1225-6	Hugo Bos					m. 25/B	70				
1238-9	Hugo Bruseban				8 Sol.	m. 9/A	32				
1224-5	Hugo Bussun					m. 18/B	56				
	Hugo Butroc				9 Sol.	m. 14/A	50				
1229	Hugo Calf				9 Sol.	m. 2/A	2				
TLC	Hugo Ciaudus					m. 20/B	60				
	Hugo Clut				9 Sol.	m. 11d/B	42				
	Hugo Crispus				9 Sol.	m. 9/A	32				
TLC	Hugo Drumin				9 1/2 Sol.	m. 2d/A	13				
C/APPT	Hugo Goo				9 Sol.	m. 11d/A	41				
1225-6	Hugo Gos				9 Sol.	m. 13d/B	47				
	Hugo Gudmund					m. 16/B	54				
1239-40	Hugo Guvet				3 Sol.	m. 4d/A	17				
	Hugo Harang					m. 28/A	76				
1263-4	Hugo Harold				9 Sol.	m. 6d/A	22				
TLC	Hugo Kut					m. 42/B	109				
1225-6	Hugo Lancequir				9 Sol.	m. 11d/A	41				
1245-6	Hugo le Nugent					m. 16A	53				
1229	Hugo Lommesun					m. 31(ii)/A	82				
1230-1	Hugo Mailledeu					m. 20/B	60				
1232-3	Hugo Matrefag'					m. 21/B	62				
1248-9	Hugo Passelewe					m. 23/A	65				
	Hugo Pel				6 Sol.	m. 33/B	88				
	Hugo Piring				9 Sol.	m. 5/B	11				
	Hugo Pollardus				6 Sol.	m. 1/B	7				
						m. 6/A	6				

1258-9	Leunch Lewelin Aboen	Pistor	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 6d./A	21
	Lucas	le Tailleur	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 7/B	24
	Lucas Empemant		9 1/2 Sol.	m. 10d./B	39
1263-4	Lukes			m. 42/A	108
1239-40	Luungus Niger			m. 28/B	76
1244-5	Luveccocus	filius Galfridi Palmeni		m. 31 (f)/A	81
TJC	Mac Maris	filius Ivor	9 Sol.	m. 9d./A	34
	Macara	filius Reginaldi	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 12d./B	45
	Macara	filius [...] [...]	[...] [...]	m. 9d./A	34
	Macara	Mac Gil[...] [...]	9 Sol.	m. 9d./A	34
1237-8	Maccrey	Carnifex		m. 26/A	71
	Maccret	Mac Lodene	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 4d./A	17
1224-5	Madoc Brudin		9 Sol.	m. 14/A	50
TJC	Madoc Friend		8 Sol.	m. 11d./B	42
1230-1	Madog	le Hirmanger		m. 21/A	61
TJC	Madog Friend			m. 11/B	41
	Magister Elias		8 Sol.	m. 8d./A	30
1251-2	Magister Nigellus	Phisicus		m. 35/A	91
	Magister Robertus	filius Walten	8 1/2 Sol.	m. 4d./A	18
TJC	Magister Rogenus	Cemetanius	9 Sol.	m. 11/A	39
	Magister Waltenus	le Goldbetere		m. 36/B	94
	Mainer	filius Emme	9 Sol.	m. 1/A	1
TJC	Mainer Cloket		9 Sol.	m. 11/B	41
	Maiger le Guanter		9 Sol.	m. 5/B	11 32
1228-9	Malmathoc Orieni			m. 20/B	59
1237-8	Malroni	Carnifex		m. 26/A	71
	Manningus		9 Sol.	m. 3/A	3
	Marcus	filius Galfridi	9 Sol.	m. 3d./A	16
1243-4	Marcus	le Gabler		m. 31 (f)/A	80
1261-2	Marcus	le Gabler		m. 41/B	106
	Marcus	le Teler	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 6d./A	21
	Marcus Albus		6 Sol.	m. 1/B	7
TJC	Martinus	Crotecarius	9 Sol.	m. 12d./B	46
	Martinus	filius Marci	7 Sol.	m. 2/B	7
	Martinus	filius Roberti	9 1/2 Sol.	m. 10/A	35
CAPPT	Martinus	filius Roberti	[...] [...]	m. 13	46
TJC	Martinus	filius Waterand	8 Sol.	m. 12/B	44
	Martinus	Mac Tore		m. 25/A	70
1236-7	Martinus		9 Sol.	m. 14/B	51
1224-5	Martinus	Scirevre	9 Sol.	m. 14d./B	48
CAPPT	Martinus	Tannator	9 Sol.	m. 30/B	80
1243-4	Martinus	Tannator		m. 41/B	105
1261-2	Martinus	Tincior		m. 26/B	72
1237-8	Martinus Abus			m. 26/B	72
1252-3	Martinus Beaufiz			m. 35/B	92
TJC	Martinus la Waire		9 Sol.	m. 11d./A	42
1232-3	Martinus le Cachepol			m. 22/B	65

1255-6	Robertus	le Chalunier	m. 37/B	96
1238-9	Robertus	le Chepmangener Roberti Albi	m. 27/A	74
1260-1	Robertus	le Hawekene	m. 40/B	103
1255-6	Robertus	le Hopere	m. 36/A	95
1253-4	Robertus	le Lorimer	m. 36/B	93
	Robertus	le Mercer	m. 6/A	5
	Robertus	le Mercer	m. 4/B	9
1246-7	Robertus	le Somenur	m. 32/B	85
1255-6	Robertus	le Stward	m. 37/A	95
	Robertus	Mercer Niger	m. 26/A	13
	Robertus	Molendinarius	m. 1/A	1
	Robertus	Molendinarius	m. 44/A	18
	Robertus	Molendinarius	m. 11/A	40
	Robertus	Molendinarius	m. 31(ii)/B	84
1245-6	Robertus	Palmer	m. 4/A	4
1238-9	Robertus	Pistor	m. 27/B	74
1252-3	Robertus	Pistor	m. 35/B	92
	Robertus	Plumbator	m. 10/A	36
	Robertus	Vinitor	m. 24/A	13
	Robertus		m. 9d/B	35
	Robertus		m. 9d/A	34
1227-8	Robertus Ace		m. 18/A	57
	Robertus Aise		m. 9d/A	34
	Robertus Albus	Faber	m. 8d/B	30
CAFFT	Robertus Albus	Pistor	m. 13d/B	47
1259-60	Robertus Albus		m. 39/B	101
	Robertus Arthur		m. 8/B	28
1224-5	Robertus Aunger		m. 14/A	50
1231-2	Robertus Bacon		m. 9/A	32
1225-6	Robertus Bais		m. 22/B	63
	Robertus Barun		m. 15/A	52
	Robertus Berd		m. 3/B	9
	Robertus Bernard		m. 3d/B	17
1237-8	Robertus Beugrant		m. 26/B	72
1249-50	Robertus Blundus	le Wibetere	m. 34/A	89
1229	Robertus Brun		m. 20/A	60
1229-30	Robertus Brun		m. 20/B	61
	Robertus Buckeballic		m. 9d/B	34
1237-8	Robertus Bukerel		m. 27/B	73
TJC	Robertus Burel		m. 12d/B	46
	Robertus Cagerel		m. 5d/A	19
TJC	Robertus Chokard		m. 12/B	44
	Robertus cognatus		m. 8/A	27
	Michaels			
	Robertus cognatus Segeri		m. 3/A	2
	Robertus Comin		m. 8d/A	29
	Robertus Conversus		m. 8/A	27

1260-1	Willelmus Lamphou					m. 40/B	103
1261-2	Willelmus Lattol					m. 41/A	104
1263-4	Willelmus Laweles					m. 42/A	108
1250-1	Willelmus le Bel					m. 34/B	90
1256-9	Willelmus le Blund					m. 39/A	99
1232-3	Willelmus le Brabasun					m. 22/B	65
	Willelmus le Grand				9 Sol.	m. 9/A	32
1254-5	Willelmus le Grant					m. 36/A	94
1228-9	Willelmus le Hende					m. 20/A	59
1246-7	Willelmus le Pipere					m. 32/B	85
1260-1	Willelmus le Prode					m. 40/A	102
1226-7	Willelmus le Sermon				8 Sol.	m. 8d/A	29
1226-7	Willelmus le Tort					m. 17/B	56
1226-7	Willelmus le Wilde					m. 18/B	56
	Willelmus Leinte				9 Sol.	m. 5d/B	21
	Willelmus Lesse Wlade				9 1/2 Sol.	m. 5d/A	20
1262-3	Willelmus Letewarye					m. 42/B	107
	Willelmus Leuke				9 Sol.	m. 2d/A	13
1238-9	Willelmus Levoc					m. 27/A	73
1246-7	Willelmus Locard					m. 31(ii)/B	85
1257-8	Willelmus Locard					m. 38/A	97
1226-7	Willelmus Lohold				8 1/2 Sol.	m. 6d/B	23
	Willelmus Loker					m. 18/B	56
	Willelmus Longus				9 Sol.	m. 2d/B	14
1232-3	Willelmus Longus					m. 22/B	65
1262-3	Willelmus Lowys					m. 42/B	107
	Willelmus Lungespeae				9 1/2 Sol.	m. 4d/A	17
1261-2	Willelmus Maer junior					m. 41/B	105
	Willelmus Magnus					m. 6d/B	22
	Willelmus Mainston				9 Sol.	m. 5d/B	21
TJC	Willelmus Mapol				9 1/2 Sol.	m. 11d/A	42
1261-2	Willelmus Mathanny					m. 41/B	105
1232-3	Willelmus Mede					m. 22/B	65
1250-1	Willelmus Merlot					m. 34/B	90
1250-1	Willelmus Middelhoph					m. 35/A	90
1224-5	Willelmus Miles				9	m. 15/B	52
1227-8	Willelmus Miles					m. 19/B	58
	Willelmus Miparti				8 Sol.	m. 4/B	9
1246-7	Willelmus Miparty					m. 32/B	85
C APPT	Willelmus Muinan				9 Sol.	m. 14d/B	48
1225-6	Willelmus Murry					m. 16/B	54
	Willelmus Neppos				9 Sol.	m. 10d/B	38
	Willelmus Noise				9 Sol.	m. 5d/B	20
	Willelmus Panis				9 Sold.	m. 10/B	36
	Willelmus Parvus				9 Sold.	m. 6d/B	22
1238-9	Willelmus Passeavant				9 Sol.	m. 7/B	24
	Willelmus Pecte					m. 27/A	73

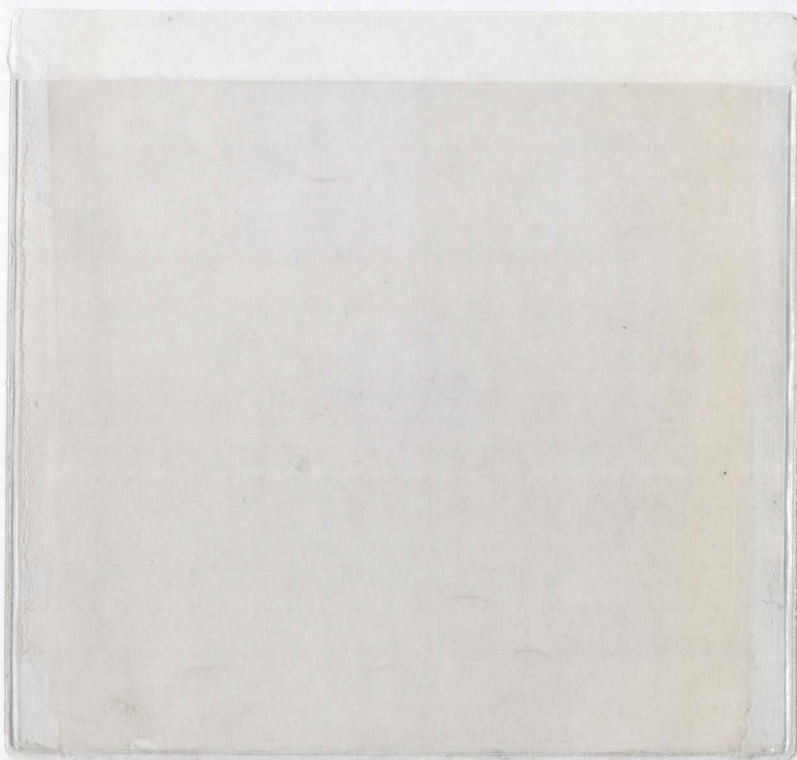
APPENDIX 2

ADMISSIONS TO THE DUBLIN GUILD
MERCHANT

As my count of persons admitted each year to the Dublin Guild Merchant varies slightly from the one printed as Appendix III in the edition, the figures were included in this dissertation and are as follows:

TJC	524	1243-4	105
CAPPT	127	1244-5	100
1222-3	73	1245-6	173
1223-4	78	1246-7	83
1224-5	125	1247-8	126
1225-6	226	1248-9	106
1226-7	180	1249-50	83
1227-8	159	1250-1	113
1228-9+1229	95	1251-2	92
1229-30	85	1252-3	82
1230-1	104	1253-4	73
1231-2	91	1254-5	77
1232-3	190	1255-6	133
1233-4	100	1256-7	65
1234-5	101	1257-8	140
1235-6	102	1258-9	85
1236-7	103	1259-60	113
1237-8	191	1260-1	166
1238-9	196	1261-2	184
1239-40	88	1262-3	96
1240-1	75	1263-4	159
1241-2	60	1264-5	41
1242-3	91		

Total number of entries:	8482
Total number of dated entries (incl. CAPPT+TJC):	5559
Total number of undated entries:	2923
Average number of annual admissions:	114



The document was created using the version 4.0 of Microsoft Excel for the Macintosh. However, since most of the computers on campus of Trinity College have recently been upgraded to the 5.0 version, the following instructions will refer to this superior version.

To open the file:

- Insert the disk and double-click with your mouse on the icon entitled **p.becker 94161496** that will appear on the screen.
- A window will open and show the **GMR** icon. Double-click on that icon and the file will unfold.

To navigate around on the spreadsheet:

- There are two ways of navigating around on the Excel spreadsheet:
 1. use the 4 cursor keys on your keyboard;
 2. click your mouse on the arrows on the right or bottom bars on your screen.

To sort data:

- Select a section that you want to rearrange. (This is done by either dragging the mouse over a selection of lines, or by clicking the top left corner of the table and thus marking the entire document)
- Click the mouse on **Data** and drag it down to **Sort**.
- The computer will ask you for your sorting criteria. If you would like to perform a sort according to the dates of entry, for example, type "Column A" into the box.
It is possible to set up to three criteria at a time.
- Click **OK** .

To search for an item of information:

- Click the mouse on **Edit** and drag it down to **Find**.
- The computer will ask "Find What".

- Type the name of whatever you are looking for into the box and click the **Find Next** button.

(Before the **Find Next** button is clicked there is the option to do the search by rows or by columns. To do it by columns has often proved to be the quicker way if a cell in the column prior to the one that is likely to contain the information had been clicked before a search was started.)

To quit the file:

- Either click the mouse on **File** and drag it down to **Quit**, or just click the box in the top left corner of the spreadsheet.

The file is a 'read only' file, i.e. it is protected against writing onto it. If you would like to save changes, either save the spreadsheet with your alterations under a new file name, or move the plastic piece on the disk into the 'read and write' position before you insert it.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

PRIMARY SOURCES

Calendar of Ancient Correspondence Concerning Wales. Ed. J. Goronwy Edwards. Cardiff: 1935.

Calendar of Ancient Petitions Relating to Wales. Ed. William Rees. Cardiff: 1975.

Calendar of Ancient Records of Dublin. 19 vols. Ed. John T. Gilbert. Dublin: 1889-1944.

Calendar of Christ Church Deeds. Appendix VII in P.R.I. rep. D.K. 20 (1888).

Calendar of Documents Relating to Ireland. 5 vols. Ed. H.S. Sweetman. London: 1875-86.

Calendar of Documents Relating to Scotland. Vols. I-IV. Ed. Joseph Bain. Vol. V. Eds. G.G. Simpson and J.D. Galbraith. Edinburgh: 1881-1986.

Calendar of the Close Rolls... 1227-[1509]. 47 vols. P.R.O. London: 1892-1963.

Calendar of Ormond Deeds. 6 vols. Ed. Edmund Curtis. Dublin: 1932-43.

Calendar of the Patent Rolls ... 1232-[1509]. 53 vols. P.R.O. London: 1891-1971.

Close Rolls of the reign of Henry III... 1227-[1272]. 14 vols. P.R.O. London: 1902-38; repr. 1970.

Documents illustrative of the history of Scotland. 2 vols. Ed. Joseph Stevenson. Edinburgh: 1870.

The Dublin Guild Merchant Roll, c.1190-1265. Eds. Philomena Connolly and Geoffrey Martin. Dublin: 1992.

Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland AD 1172-1320. Ed. John T. Gilbert. London: 1870.

SECONDARY WORKS

- Aalen, F.H.A. and Kevin Whelan (eds.). Dublin City and County: From Prehistory to Present. Dublin: 1992.
- Anon. "Ancient guilds of the trade of Dublin". In: The Irish Builder XXII, no. 491 (1 June 1880). 147-148.
- Ardagh, John (ed.). The Collins Guide to France. London: 1985.
- Barrow, G.W.S. Kingship and Unity. Scotland 1000-1306. London: 1981.
- Benskin, Michael. "Origins of the Population of Medieval Dublin". Typescript, 1971.
- Beresford, M.W. and H.P.R. Finberg. English Medieval Boroughs. A Handlist. Newton Abbot: 1973.
- Berry, Henry F. "Existing Records and Properties of the Old Dublin City Gilds". In: R.S.A.I. Jn., XXXV (1905). 338-341.
- Black, Antony. Guilds and Civil Society in European Political Thought from the Twelfth Century to the Present. London: 1984.
- Chevin, Abbe. Dictionnaire Latin-Francais des noms propres de lieux. Ayant une certaine notoriete principalement au point de vue ecclesiastique et monastique. 1897. Farnborough, Hants.: 1964.
- Clark, Mary and Raymond Refausse (eds.). Directory of Historic Dublin Guilds. Dublin: 1993.
- Clarke, Howard B. Dublin c. 840- c. 1540. The Medieval Town in the Modern City. Dublin: 1978.
- Clarke, Howard B. "Gaelic, Viking and Hiberno-Norse Dublin". In: Dublin through the Ages. Ed. Art Cosgrove. Dublin: 1988. 4-24.
- Clune, G. The Medieval Gild System. Dublin: 1943.

- Coscrove, Art (ed.). Dublin through the Ages. Dublin: 1988.
- Cosgrove, Art (ed.). A New History of Ireland. II. Medieval Ireland 1169-1534. Oxford: 1987.
- County Court Districts (England and Wales). Index of Place-Names. 14th ed. Compiled by the Lord Chancellor's Department. London: 1992.
- Cowan, Ian B. and David E. Easson. Medieval Religious Houses Scotland. 2nd edn. London: 1976.
- Curriculum Development Unit. Viking Settlement to Medieval Dublin. Daily Life 840-1540. Dublin: 1978.
- Daly, Marjory. "A few notes on the gild system". In: D.H.R., XI.3 (June 1950).65-80.
- Darton, Mike. The dictionary of Scottish place names and the elements that go to make them up. Rev. ed. Orpington: 1994.
- Dauzat, A. et Ch. Rostaing. Dictionnaire etymologique des noms de lieux en France. Paris: 1963.
- Davies, Elwyn. Rhester O Enwau Lleoedd. A Gazetteer of Welsh Place-Names. 3rd ed. Cardiff: 1989.
- Dickinson, W. Croft. Scotland from the Earliest Times to 1603. 3rd ed. Revised and ed. by Archibald A. Duncan. Oxford: 1977.
- Doherty, Charles. "Exchange and Trade in Early Medieval Ireland". In: R.S.A.I. Jn., CX (1980). 67-89.
- Dorward, David. Scotland's Place-Names. Edinburgh: 1979.
- Duncan, A.A.M. Scotland. The Making of the Kingdom. Edinburgh: 1975.
- Edwards, R. Dudley. "The beginnings of municipal government in Dublin". In: D.H.R., I, 1 (March 1938) 2-10.

- Egli, Johann Jakob. Nomina Geographica. 2. Aufl. 1893. Hildesheim, New York: 1973.
- Ekwall, Eilert. The Concise Oxford Dictionary of English Place-Names. 4th ed. Oxford: 1960.
- English Place-name Society. Gen. eds. A. Mawer and F.M. Stenton.
- Epstein, Steven. "Guilds and Metiers". Dictionary of the Middle Ages. Vol. 6. Ed. Joseph R. Strayer. New York: 1985.
- Excel 5.0. Hrsg. Isis Verlag AG. Chur: 1995.
- Field, John. Place-Names of Great Britain and Ireland. Totowa, New Jersey/Newton Abbot, Devon:1980.
- Fuchs, Konrad und Heribert Raab. "Zunft". In: DTV Wörterbuch zur Geschichte. Bd. 2. 6. Aufl. München: 1987. 906-8.
- Foster, R.F. The Oxford illustrated history of Ireland. Oxford: 1989.
- Frame, Robin. Colonial Ireland 1169-1369. Dublin: 1982.
- Gasaitear na hEireann. Gazetteer of Ireland. Names of Centres of Population and Physical Features. Dublin: 1989.
- Gazetteer of the British Isles. 9th ed. Edinburgh: 1972.
- General Alphabetical Index to the Townlands and Towns, Parishes and Baronies of Ireland. 1861. Baltimore, Maryland: 1984.
- Gilbert, John T. A History of the City of Dublin. 3 vols. 1834-9, repr. 1973.
- Glasscock, Robin Edgar. "Gazetteer of deserted towns, rural boroughs, and nucleated settlements". In: Deserted Medieval Villages. Ed. M.W. Beresford and J.G. Hurst. London: 1971. 292-301.
- Great Domesday. An index of the modern names of places in Great Domesday Book. Alecto Historical Editions. London: 1992.

- Gross, Charles. The Gild Merchant. 2 Vols. Oxford: 1890.
- Guinness, H.S. "Dublin trade guilds". In: R.S.A.I. Jn., LII (1922). 143-63.
- Gwynn, Aubrey. "Medieval Bristol and Dublin". In: I.H.S., 5 (1947). 275-86.
- Gwynn, Aubrey and R. Neville Hadcock. Medieval Religious Houses Ireland. 1970. Blackrock, Co. Dublin: 1988.
- Hanks, Patrick and Flavia Hodges. A Dictionary of Surnames. 1988. Repr. with corrections. Oxford: 1989.
- Hogan, Edmund. Onomasticon Goedelicum Locorum et Tribuum Hiberniae et Scotiae. An Index, with Identifications, to the Gaelic Names of Places and Tribes. Dublin: 1910.
- Holm, Paul. "The slave trade of Dublin, ninth to twelfth centuries". In: Peritia, 5 (1986). 317-45.
- Johnston, James B. Place-Names of Scotland. 1892. Repr. taken from 3rd ed. 1934. East Ardsley, Wakefield, Yorks.: 1970.
- Joyce, Patrick Weston. The origin and history of Irish names of places. 3 Vols. Dublin: 1869-1913.
- Knowles, David and R. Neville Hadcock. Medieval Religious Houses England and Wales. London: 1953.
- Latham, R.E. Revised Medieval Latin Word-List from British and Irish Sources. 1965. London, Oxford: 1973.
- Leisering, Walter (Hrsg.). Putzger. Historischer Weltatlas. 101 Aufl. Berlin: 1990.
- Lewis, Charlton T. and Charles Short. A Latin Dictionary. 1879. Oxford: 1987.
- Lewis, Samuel. A topographical dictionary of Ireland. 1837. 2 vols. and atlas. London: 1970.
- Lower, Mark Antony. A Dictionary of Surnames. 1860. Ware, Hertf.: 1988.

- Lydon, James. "The Medieval City". In: Dublin through the Ages. Ed. Art Cosgrove. Dublin: 1988. 25-45.
- MacLysaght, Edward. The Surnames of Ireland. Dublin: 1973.
- MacNeill, Eoin. "Our place-names". In: R.S.A.I. Jn., LXVIII (1938). 189-195.
- McClure, Edmund. British Place-Names in their Historical Setting. 1910. East Ardsley, Wakefield, Yorks.: 1972.
- Michel, Albin (ed.) Dictionnaire national des communes de France. 20e edition, entierement refondue. Paris: 1977.
- Nicholson, R.G. Scotland. The later Middle Ages. Edinburgh: 1974.
- Oexle, Otto G. "Gilde". Lexikon des Mittelalters. Bd. IV. München, Zürich: 1989. 1452-1453.
- O'Neill, Timothy. Merchants and Mariners in Medieval Ireland. Dublin: 1987.
- O'Rahilly, Cecile. Ireland and Wales, their historical and literary relations. London: 1924.
- The Ordnance Survey Gazetteer of Great Britain. 2nd ed. All Names from the 1:50000 Landranger Map Series. Southampton, London: 1989.
- Orpen, Goddard Henry. Ireland under the Normans 1169-1333. 4 vols. Oxford: 1911-1920.
- Otway-Ruthven, Annette Jocelyn. "The Character of Norman Settlement in Ireland". In : Historical Studies: 5. J.L. McCracken (ed.). London: 1965. 75-84.
- Otway-Ruthven, Annette Jocelyn. A History of Medieval Ireland. London: 1968.
- Otway-Ruthven, Annette Jocelyn. "Place-names in Ireland". In: Irish Geography, II (1949-53). 45-51.

- Parke, Anstice. A Computer Analysis of Dublin Citizens 1229-1350. M.Sc. University of Dublin: 1974.
- Plechl, Helmut (Hrsg. u. Bearb.). Orbis Latinus. Lexikon lateinischer geographischer Namen. 4. rev. und erw. Aufl. Braunschweig: 1971.
- Plechl, Helmut (Hrsg. u. Bearb.) Orbis Latinus. Lexikon lateinischer geographischer Namen des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit. Grossausgabe. 3 Vols. Braunschweig: 1972.
- Ronan, Myles Vincent. "Religious customs of Dublin medieval guilds". In: I.E.R., 5th series, XXVI (1925). 225-247, 364-385.
- Room, Adrian. A Dictionary of Irish Place-Names. Belfast: 1986.
- Smith, William and John Lockwood (eds.). Chambers Murray Latin-English Dictionary. Cambridge: 1987.
- Thrupp, Sylvia L. "The Guilds". In: The Cambridge Economic History of Europe. Vol. III. Economic Organization and Policies in the Middle Ages. Eds. M.M. Postan, E.E. Rich, Edward Miller. Cambridge: 1965. 230-280, 624-634.
- The Times Index-Gazetteer of the World. London: 1965.
- Toorians, Laurant. "Wizo Flandrensis and the Flemish Settlement in Pembrokesire." In: Cambridge Medieval Celtic Studies 20 (Winter 1990) 99-118.
- Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Wallace, Patrick F. "Archaeology and the emergence of Dublin as the principal town of Ireland". In: Settlement and Society in Medieval Ireland. Ed. John Bradley. Kilkenny: 1988. 123-159.
- Watson, William J. The History of the Celtic Place-Names of Scotland. Being the Rhind Lectures on Archaeology (expanded) delivered in 1916. 1926. Shannon: 1973.

Webb, John J. The Guilds of Dublin. 1929 Port Washington, N.Y., London:
1970.